

MONTHLY

ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS STATISTICS

(See Note Below)

August 2007

NOTE: Effective with the report month of March 2007, Tables 1 through 13 in this publication include data for the Extended Family Independence Program (EFIP). Please refer to Table 38 for detailed EFIP data.

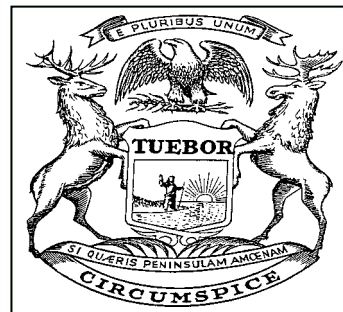
DEPARTMENT
OF HUMAN
SERVICES

Prepared by:
Bureau of Accounting

Authority: DHS Director

DHS Publication 67 (Rev. 10-96)
Previous edition obsolete

STATE OF



MICHIGAN

The Department of Human Services will not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, sex, religion, age, national origin, color, marital status, political beliefs or disability. If you need help with reading, writing, hearing, etc., under the Americans with Disabilities Act you are invited to make your needs known to a DHS Office in your county. Au

TABLE OF CONTENTS

REGULAR TABLES

1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance
2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
7. Federal FIP (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
8. Total State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
9. State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
10. State FIP 5/ (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program
12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program
13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program
14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
15. SDA: Cases and Payments
16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/
18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/
19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program
20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments
21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case
24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility
26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
27. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
- 29. Home Help Services (State-funded and Title XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments
- 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group
- 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program
- 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program
- 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
- 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
- 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
- 36. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
- 37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
- 38. Extended Family Independence Program (EFIP) 26/: Cases, Recipients, and Payments

NOTE: Footnotes for the Tables are located at the back of this publication

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance,
Food Assistance
August 2007**

| County | Recipients | Amount | Recipient Average | Percentage Change From: | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | | | | July 2007 | | August 2006 | |
| | | | | Recipient | Amount | Recipient | Amount |
| Entire State | 1,228,027 | \$162,578,610.97 | \$132.39 | 0.7% | 1.6% | 4.4% | 0.7% |
| Alcona | 1,143 | 124,486.55 | 108.91 | -3.3% | -3.8% | 0.7% | -3.0% |
| Alger | 794 | 85,980.85 | 108.29 | 1.8% | 1.5% | 19.6% | 24.2% |
| Allegan | 10,647 | 1,166,941.11 | 109.60 | 1.3% | 2.9% | 7.9% | 5.2% |
| Alpena | 4,534 | 505,332.89 | 111.45 | -0.6% | -0.9% | 5.3% | 3.5% |
| Antrim | 2,331 | 227,432.38 | 97.57 | -0.9% | -2.2% | 13.7% | 6.6% |
| Arenac | 2,488 | 272,312.05 | 109.45 | 0.1% | 0.3% | -3.9% | -8.6% |
| Baraga | 1,072 | 124,642.34 | 116.27 | -0.8% | 0.0% | 8.1% | 5.1% |
| Barry | 5,609 | 642,949.63 | 114.63 | 1.2% | 1.7% | 5.7% | 0.2% |
| Bay | 15,090 | 1,819,998.02 | 120.61 | 0.8% | 0.8% | 3.4% | -1.7% |
| Benzie | 1,656 | 171,950.69 | 103.83 | -3.3% | -2.8% | 8.0% | 8.5% |
| Berrien | 22,270 | 2,768,324.29 | 124.31 | 0.3% | 0.2% | 1.6% | -0.5% |
| Branch | 5,462 | 613,854.00 | 112.39 | 0.5% | -3.0% | 10.5% | 5.2% |
| Calhoun | 22,832 | 3,148,980.17 | 137.92 | 1.1% | 2.4% | 5.9% | 4.9% |
| Cass | 6,469 | 750,643.26 | 116.04 | 0.1% | 0.8% | 6.9% | 7.9% |
| Charlevoix | 1,926 | 184,974.67 | 96.04 | -1.3% | -0.5% | 11.9% | 4.8% |
| Cheboygan | 3,678 | 384,109.22 | 104.43 | -2.8% | -2.1% | 13.2% | 12.7% |
| Chippewa | 4,005 | 458,072.49 | 114.38 | 0.4% | 0.2% | 7.2% | 8.5% |
| Clare | 6,375 | 805,541.34 | 126.36 | 1.3% | 4.0% | 5.8% | 6.7% |
| Clinton | 4,035 | 434,400.74 | 107.66 | -0.4% | 0.6% | 5.0% | -4.0% |
| Crawford | 1,991 | 201,701.20 | 101.31 | -2.4% | -5.3% | 3.9% | -7.3% |
| Delta | 4,453 | 490,525.39 | 110.16 | 0.0% | -0.1% | 6.3% | 1.6% |
| Dickinson | 2,349 | 236,546.20 | 100.70 | 1.1% | -1.6% | 2.5% | -3.2% |
| Eaton | 8,990 | 1,062,189.56 | 118.15 | 0.5% | 0.7% | 6.6% | 4.1% |
| Emmet | 2,855 | 296,561.61 | 103.87 | -2.0% | -0.5% | 2.6% | 5.2% |
| Genesee | 80,580 | 11,730,085.94 | 145.57 | 0.7% | 1.1% | 3.7% | -3.7% |
| Gladwin | 3,899 | 445,729.09 | 114.32 | 0.2% | -1.6% | 7.3% | 0.6% |
| Gogebic | 2,189 | 301,847.80 | 137.89 | -1.9% | -2.8% | 2.1% | -1.6% |
| Grand Traverse | 7,812 | 816,403.01 | 104.51 | 1.1% | -1.2% | 10.7% | 5.5% |
| Gratiot | 5,379 | 621,671.84 | 115.57 | 0.3% | 0.9% | 5.3% | -5.6% |
| Hillsdale | 5,626 | 621,551.03 | 110.48 | 1.4% | 0.9% | 9.6% | 7.3% |
| Houghton | 3,519 | 386,478.33 | 109.83 | 0.7% | 2.8% | 3.7% | 1.9% |
| Huron | 3,784 | 419,746.84 | 110.93 | -1.1% | -0.6% | 1.7% | -1.7% |
| Ingham | 35,955 | 4,513,518.76 | 125.53 | 0.8% | 0.3% | 4.1% | -3.1% |
| Ionia | 7,096 | 770,929.37 | 108.64 | 2.4% | 2.1% | 5.6% | 0.5% |
| Iosco | 4,325 | 465,174.71 | 107.55 | -0.3% | -1.2% | 6.3% | -0.5% |
| Iron | 1,348 | 147,824.43 | 109.66 | -2.2% | -2.1% | 9.5% | 6.1% |
| Isabella | 7,477 | 881,964.74 | 117.96 | 0.2% | -0.9% | 14.8% | 7.4% |
| Jackson | 20,591 | 2,564,663.17 | 124.55 | 0.8% | 0.8% | 10.7% | 1.7% |
| Kalamazoo | 30,878 | 4,198,766.12 | 135.98 | 1.1% | 3.3% | 4.7% | 1.3% |
| Kalkaska | 2,633 | 283,807.24 | 107.79 | -1.6% | 0.1% | 12.7% | 15.0% |
| Kent | 70,553 | 9,079,861.45 | 128.70 | 1.2% | 2.5% | 6.6% | 1.7% |
| Keweenaw | 171 | 15,564.27 | 91.02 | -1.2% | -12.5% | 4.9% | -6.3% |

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance,
Food Assistance
August 2007**

| County | Recipients | Amount | Recipient Average | Percentage Change From: | | | |
|--------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | | | | July 2007 | | August 2006 | |
| | | | | Recipient | Amount | Recipient | Amount |
| Lake | 2,337 | 269,998.10 | 115.53 | 2.7% | 2.7% | -0.2% | -5.3% |
| Lapeer | 7,011 | 812,948.14 | 115.95 | 1.0% | 2.2% | 12.4% | 12.0% |
| Leelanau | 904 | 83,094.00 | 91.92 | 1.1% | 0.4% | -0.1% | -6.1% |
| Lenawee | 9,619 | 1,108,565.15 | 115.25 | 0.5% | -0.8% | 7.8% | 5.3% |
| Livingston | 6,310 | 710,012.28 | 112.52 | 0.0% | 0.4% | 11.7% | 13.8% |
| Luce | 892 | 101,246.13 | 113.50 | 1.2% | 0.5% | 13.6% | 11.1% |
| Mackinac | 746 | 78,943.04 | 105.82 | -7.1% | -4.5% | -7.9% | -0.7% |
| Macomb | 65,843 | 7,956,537.62 | 120.84 | 0.6% | 1.8% | 11.1% | 8.7% |
| Manistee | 3,134 | 343,167.74 | 109.50 | -1.2% | -2.6% | 1.4% | -3.7% |
| Marquette | 5,960 | 684,791.39 | 114.90 | -1.1% | -2.2% | 2.3% | -4.9% |
| Mason | 4,020 | 434,101.30 | 107.99 | -0.2% | 0.9% | 6.8% | 4.2% |
| Mecosta | 6,718 | 771,961.47 | 114.91 | 1.6% | -0.3% | 7.7% | 0.0% |
| Menominee | 2,481 | 280,065.81 | 112.88 | 2.5% | 2.2% | 4.2% | 1.3% |
| Midland | 8,222 | 974,716.69 | 118.55 | -0.4% | 0.6% | 5.8% | 4.1% |
| Missaukee | 1,797 | 186,872.74 | 103.99 | 3.3% | 6.2% | 9.5% | -3.0% |
| Monroe | 12,268 | 1,525,077.36 | 124.31 | 0.2% | 0.1% | 6.2% | 3.7% |
| Montcalm | 8,486 | 968,258.78 | 114.10 | 1.8% | 0.7% | 9.4% | 4.6% |
| Montmorency | 1,532 | 161,193.83 | 105.22 | 0.5% | 1.1% | 8.3% | -0.1% |
| Muskegon | 33,454 | 4,788,880.66 | 143.15 | 1.0% | 2.7% | 8.1% | 5.6% |
| Newaygo | 6,807 | 744,969.07 | 109.44 | 0.9% | 0.2% | 4.1% | 2.1% |
| Oakland | 67,882 | 8,393,528.30 | 123.65 | 0.7% | 2.0% | 9.0% | 8.6% |
| Oceana | 4,827 | 552,509.48 | 114.46 | -1.5% | -0.6% | -2.9% | -4.7% |
| Ogemaw | 4,243 | 506,412.12 | 119.35 | -0.6% | 1.0% | 8.1% | 5.7% |
| Ontonagon | 766 | 82,606.17 | 107.84 | -1.8% | -10.0% | 10.7% | -4.9% |
| Osceola | 3,428 | 385,263.32 | 112.39 | 0.7% | -1.8% | 6.4% | -3.1% |
| Oscoda | 1,500 | 161,472.49 | 107.65 | 0.7% | -1.2% | 9.3% | -0.2% |
| Otsego | 3,304 | 342,322.40 | 103.61 | 0.6% | 0.7% | 17.8% | 23.7% |
| Ottawa | 14,419 | 1,515,567.24 | 105.11 | 1.8% | 2.0% | 6.0% | 5.5% |
| Presque Isle | 1,250 | 129,130.76 | 103.30 | -1.3% | 5.7% | 9.5% | 6.2% |
| Roscommon | 4,360 | 503,665.09 | 115.52 | 1.4% | -1.6% | 5.8% | 3.4% |
| Saginaw | 35,631 | 4,912,190.08 | 137.86 | 0.9% | 1.1% | 0.6% | -7.9% |
| St Clair | 19,984 | 2,577,004.01 | 128.95 | 0.7% | 0.9% | 9.1% | 5.2% |
| St Joseph | 7,704 | 883,179.43 | 114.64 | 0.5% | 0.7% | 3.1% | 0.6% |
| Sanilac | 6,421 | 710,647.50 | 110.68 | -0.2% | 0.8% | 8.7% | 1.7% |
| Schoolcraft | 1,174 | 126,737.66 | 107.95 | 0.8% | 0.9% | 1.8% | -5.0% |
| Shiawassee | 8,765 | 1,001,272.40 | 114.24 | -0.8% | -0.3% | 3.8% | 0.5% |
| Tuscola | 6,745 | 735,985.06 | 109.12 | 0.5% | -0.5% | 5.7% | 3.3% |
| VanBuren | 11,590 | 1,317,710.88 | 113.69 | -0.1% | -0.9% | 0.7% | -0.2% |
| Washtenaw | 24,285 | 3,183,628.20 | 131.09 | 1.4% | 3.1% | 11.7% | 6.8% |
| Wayne | 368,392 | 55,654,632.04 | 151.07 | 0.8% | 2.3% | -0.3% | -2.0% |
| Wexford | 5,947 | 673,706.25 | 113.29 | 1.8% | 1.1% | 11.9% | 5.2% |
| Unknown 22/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance,
Food Assistance
August 2007**

| County | Recipients | Amount | Recipient Average | Percentage Change From: | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | | | | July 2007 | | August 2006 | |
| | | | | Recipient | Amount | Recipient | Amount |
| Wayne Total | 368,392 | \$55,654,632.04 | \$151.07 | 0.8% | 2.3% | -0.3% | -2.0% |
| Central Op CFS | 78 | 14,644.81 | 187.75 | -10.3% | -1.5% | -8.2% | -5.5% |
| N Central CFS | 284 | 51,832.67 | 182.51 | 19.3% | 15.2% | 36.5% | 23.0% |
| S Central CFS | 367 | 70,523.21 | 192.16 | 1.1% | 2.9% | 3.4% | -13.0% |
| W Wayne CFS | 222 | 33,677.57 | 151.70 | 8.8% | 2.5% | 51.0% | 68.3% |
| Redford 23/ | 2,333 | 263,323.74 | 112.87 | -6.4% | -4.5% | -69.7% | -72.7% |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 2,293 | 263,020.02 | 114.71 | -7.3% | -7.7% | -73.6% | -76.6% |
| Greydale | 31,294 | 4,721,551.75 | 150.88 | 0.9% | 2.3% | 6.7% | 4.6% |
| Greenfield/Joy | 33,578 | 4,793,910.46 | 142.77 | 1.2% | 2.1% | 6.0% | 4.6% |
| Taylor | 22,007 | 2,810,561.70 | 127.71 | 1.2% | 3.1% | 1.2% | 0.6% |
| Inkster | 29,154 | 4,083,381.31 | 140.06 | 0.5% | 2.9% | 7.4% | 9.2% |
| Tireman 27/ | 12,586 | 1,962,719.63 | 155.94 | -16.8% | -16.5% | -38.4% | -41.1% |
| Schoolcraft | 35,957 | 5,740,934.26 | 159.66 | 3.4% | 7.4% | 18.6% | 17.6% |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 668 | 86,235.29 | 129.09 | -14.7% | -12.3% | -77.3% | -79.3% |
| Fort Wayne | 30,159 | 4,507,739.79 | 149.47 | 2.1% | 3.3% | 25.4% | 20.2% |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 25,301 | 3,844,432.51 | 151.95 | -0.6% | 0.4% | -7.8% | -12.3% |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 68 | 7,354.82 | 108.16 | 0.0% | 4.0% | -37.0% | -42.0% |
| Gd River/Warren | 26,949 | 4,474,831.87 | 166.05 | 4.7% | 5.2% | 13.7% | 12.1% |
| Hamtramck | 14,163 | 2,036,869.73 | 143.82 | 1.0% | 3.5% | 0.6% | 0.1% |
| Medbury/Concord | 26,126 | 4,095,262.17 | 156.75 | 0.8% | 2.0% | -2.6% | -7.6% |
| McNichols/Goddard | 14,302 | 2,351,411.49 | 164.41 | 1.1% | 4.0% | -4.1% | 0.2% |
| Forest/Ellery | 17,549 | 2,670,965.40 | 152.20 | 1.7% | 0.7% | 2.4% | -4.9% |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 26,201 | 4,144,121.93 | 158.17 | 1.6% | 2.2% | 4.9% | 1.2% |
| Lafayette | 3,979 | 619,745.91 | 155.75 | 2.2% | 5.4% | 3.2% | 9.5% |
| Other | 12,774 | 2,005,580.00 | 157.00 | 3.5% | 5.4% | 8.7% | 8.7% |

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Entire State | 84,387 | \$37,224,344.73 | \$441.11 | 85,817 | 85,157 | \$414.25 | \$470.98 |
| Alcona | 33 | 13,453.96 | 407.70 | 35 | 40 | 421.74 | 434.94 |
| Alger | 33 | 10,449.68 | 316.66 | 32 | 24 | 326.92 | 384.95 |
| Allegan | 438 | 166,254.44 | 379.58 | 447 | 419 | 367.54 | 441.42 |
| Alpena | 199 | 76,087.70 | 382.35 | 197 | 192 | 388.93 | 424.17 |
| Antrim | 62 | 24,033.19 | 387.63 | 63 | 57 | 351.45 | 457.88 |
| Arenac | 87 | 32,811.03 | 377.14 | 81 | 102 | 366.09 | 433.32 |
| Baraga | 51 | 19,904.95 | 390.29 | 52 | 48 | 385.47 | 443.49 |
| Barry | 252 | 102,414.75 | 406.41 | 255 | 250 | 369.64 | 444.99 |
| Bay | 786 | 336,673.69 | 428.34 | 794 | 875 | 400.23 | 455.91 |
| Benzie | 57 | 19,873.51 | 348.66 | 64 | 35 | 317.59 | 525.59 |
| Berrien | 1,405 | 577,210.43 | 410.83 | 1,414 | 1,448 | 398.08 | 476.65 |
| Branch | 325 | 116,581.72 | 358.71 | 342 | 287 | 366.05 | 474.59 |
| Calhoun | 1,847 | 802,266.97 | 434.36 | 1,858 | 1,672 | 402.79 | 467.79 |
| Cass | 317 | 129,431.41 | 408.30 | 339 | 290 | 386.97 | 467.58 |
| Charlevoix | 49 | 17,155.46 | 350.11 | 47 | 50 | 323.19 | 434.92 |
| Cheboygan | 148 | 50,665.15 | 342.33 | 142 | 124 | 337.54 | 401.75 |
| Chippewa | 190 | 76,390.21 | 402.05 | 192 | 157 | 386.83 | 473.94 |
| Clare | 335 | 149,989.84 | 447.73 | 335 | 302 | 405.76 | 460.18 |
| Clinton | 139 | 44,828.67 | 322.51 | 135 | 144 | 309.93 | 449.52 |
| Crawford | 87 | 28,270.06 | 324.94 | 92 | 87 | 324.93 | 410.01 |
| Delta | 164 | 65,881.22 | 401.71 | 180 | 156 | 374.72 | 482.97 |
| Dickinson | 58 | 19,897.02 | 343.05 | 64 | 69 | 351.81 | 497.89 |
| Eaton | 443 | 181,319.83 | 409.30 | 458 | 405 | 389.31 | 449.98 |
| Emmet | 64 | 24,576.73 | 384.01 | 70 | 64 | 319.38 | 370.46 |
| Genesee | 6,712 | 3,027,807.61 | 451.10 | 6,841 | 7,198 | 421.49 | 468.15 |
| Gladwin | 174 | 62,787.49 | 360.85 | 178 | 186 | 358.96 | 421.90 |
| Gogebic | 165 | 78,248.49 | 474.23 | 177 | 183 | 453.37 | 471.85 |
| Grand Traverse | 192 | 77,668.31 | 404.52 | 193 | 189 | 388.59 | 426.73 |
| Gratiot | 267 | 113,832.22 | 426.34 | 292 | 318 | 410.06 | 507.37 |
| Hillsdale | 244 | 94,347.92 | 386.67 | 252 | 194 | 376.39 | 462.89 |
| Houghton | 113 | 47,069.71 | 416.55 | 111 | 111 | 359.18 | 484.18 |
| Huron | 134 | 51,117.81 | 381.48 | 135 | 131 | 379.28 | 433.74 |
| Ingham | 1,846 | 774,663.48 | 419.64 | 1,923 | 2,078 | 391.04 | 487.12 |
| Ionia | 267 | 101,911.98 | 381.69 | 264 | 291 | 367.94 | 433.96 |
| Iosco | 156 | 57,060.73 | 365.77 | 166 | 135 | 351.81 | 472.96 |
| Iron | 67 | 26,594.07 | 396.93 | 70 | 62 | 411.53 | 444.92 |
| Isabella | 330 | 122,688.53 | 371.78 | 331 | 347 | 372.08 | 440.09 |
| Jackson | 1,122 | 458,551.01 | 408.69 | 1,174 | 1,094 | 387.55 | 461.49 |
| Kalamazoo | 2,035 | 903,081.57 | 443.77 | 2,078 | 2,025 | 412.90 | 485.49 |
| Kalkaska | 88 | 31,917.55 | 362.70 | 89 | 87 | 365.05 | 427.28 |
| Kent | 4,563 | 1,940,235.72 | 425.21 | 4,579 | 4,574 | 402.63 | 468.48 |
| Keweenaw | 4 | 1,437.00 | 359.25 | 6 | 5 | 357.33 | 318.20 |

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|--------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Lake | 111 | 40,164.97 | 361.85 | 109 | 129 | 361.84 | 433.05 |
| Lapeer | 323 | 132,794.15 | 411.13 | 324 | 270 | 390.06 | 437.77 |
| Leelanau | 17 | 5,474.80 | 322.05 | 16 | 21 | 343.27 | 373.65 |
| Lenawee | 480 | 164,619.44 | 342.96 | 493 | 429 | 330.04 | 438.44 |
| Livingston | 231 | 78,042.01 | 337.84 | 236 | 177 | 323.29 | 398.75 |
| Luce | 39 | 15,975.42 | 409.63 | 41 | 31 | 382.04 | 496.38 |
| Mackinac | 30 | 9,382.91 | 312.76 | 30 | 25 | 299.85 | 391.27 |
| Macomb | 3,165 | 1,262,649.58 | 398.94 | 3,248 | 3,045 | 374.31 | 439.32 |
| Manistee | 125 | 47,759.60 | 382.08 | 134 | 131 | 363.15 | 446.76 |
| Marquette | 214 | 89,133.81 | 416.51 | 234 | 280 | 399.97 | 464.01 |
| Mason | 204 | 74,865.54 | 366.99 | 220 | 175 | 341.31 | 439.10 |
| Mecosta | 206 | 91,193.32 | 442.69 | 218 | 269 | 415.94 | 487.42 |
| Menominee | 75 | 29,012.79 | 386.84 | 75 | 75 | 387.89 | 417.95 |
| Midland | 385 | 154,045.15 | 400.12 | 391 | 344 | 367.01 | 416.67 |
| Missaukee | 58 | 20,132.56 | 347.11 | 60 | 65 | 335.60 | 574.21 |
| Monroe | 708 | 287,808.86 | 406.51 | 730 | 704 | 376.93 | 446.04 |
| Montcalm | 324 | 136,253.64 | 420.54 | 332 | 359 | 400.87 | 456.12 |
| Montmorency | 46 | 17,668.90 | 384.11 | 45 | 56 | 336.48 | 452.85 |
| Muskegon | 3,011 | 1,337,522.07 | 444.21 | 3,043 | 2,834 | 420.43 | 470.05 |
| Newaygo | 297 | 115,428.53 | 388.65 | 315 | 284 | 364.53 | 446.64 |
| Oakland | 4,113 | 1,625,207.00 | 395.14 | 4,162 | 3,606 | 373.90 | 440.95 |
| Oceana | 318 | 126,584.03 | 398.06 | 319 | 294 | 378.30 | 475.89 |
| Ogemaw | 199 | 77,769.71 | 390.80 | 206 | 164 | 340.56 | 456.37 |
| Ontonagon | 26 | 10,351.20 | 398.12 | 28 | 39 | 445.21 | 436.76 |
| Osceola | 120 | 53,033.00 | 441.94 | 124 | 158 | 410.82 | 462.30 |
| Oscoda | 57 | 21,690.13 | 380.53 | 57 | 64 | 365.83 | 454.50 |
| Otsego | 121 | 46,823.11 | 386.97 | 129 | 82 | 341.08 | 373.82 |
| Ottawa | 501 | 204,455.68 | 408.10 | 509 | 507 | 370.48 | 446.50 |
| Presque Isle | 34 | 12,746.56 | 374.90 | 37 | 48 | 317.23 | 386.02 |
| Roscommon | 149 | 54,953.34 | 368.81 | 161 | 187 | 359.56 | 403.52 |
| Saginaw | 2,655 | 1,153,375.58 | 434.42 | 2,715 | 3,057 | 403.62 | 460.26 |
| St Clair | 1,216 | 532,181.07 | 437.65 | 1,255 | 1,175 | 416.27 | 475.91 |
| St Joseph | 386 | 156,744.74 | 406.07 | 400 | 388 | 377.18 | 465.53 |
| Sanilac | 174 | 72,182.21 | 414.84 | 173 | 249 | 383.42 | 467.85 |
| Schoolcraft | 44 | 15,594.50 | 354.42 | 49 | 52 | 324.62 | 447.78 |
| Shiawassee | 371 | 152,055.02 | 409.85 | 377 | 348 | 381.52 | 432.84 |
| Tuscola | 297 | 112,052.18 | 377.28 | 313 | 272 | 377.24 | 435.09 |
| VanBuren | 615 | 237,844.52 | 386.74 | 641 | 549 | 367.35 | 443.00 |
| Washtenaw | 1,420 | 597,304.65 | 420.64 | 1,402 | 1,407 | 388.90 | 457.14 |
| Wayne | 35,198 | 16,687,698.01 | 474.11 | 35,638 | 36,027 | 443.85 | 485.98 |
| Wexford | 276 | 106,327.62 | 385.25 | 281 | 276 | 364.89 | 436.85 |

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Wayne Total | 35,198 | \$16,687,698.01 | \$474.11 | 35,638 | 36,027 | \$443.85 | \$485.98 |
| Central Op CFS | 24 | 8,223.81 | 342.66 | 29 | 34 | 323.12 | 362.22 |
| N Central CFS | 50 | 25,941.67 | 518.83 | 44 | 50 | 476.81 | 456.89 |
| S Central CFS | 79 | 34,066.06 | 431.22 | 77 | 78 | 396.94 | 592.05 |
| W Wayne CFS | 28 | 12,457.57 | 444.91 | 22 | 13 | 530.20 | 539.34 |
| Redford 23/ | 128 | 46,118.37 | 360.30 | 133 | 496 | 334.55 | 413.12 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 117 | 41,774.17 | 357.04 | 131 | 521 | 349.33 | 430.91 |
| Greydale | 3,075 | 1,389,544.44 | 451.88 | 3,106 | 2,823 | 425.09 | 466.09 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 2,692 | 1,344,576.66 | 499.47 | 2,752 | 2,630 | 466.51 | 501.03 |
| Taylor | 1,368 | 554,130.44 | 405.07 | 1,415 | 1,406 | 385.91 | 448.40 |
| Inkster | 2,403 | 1,080,792.68 | 449.77 | 2,403 | 2,137 | 423.08 | 469.05 |
| Tireman 27/ | 1,317 | 601,047.29 | 456.38 | 1,638 | 2,335 | 434.28 | 489.81 |
| Schoolcraft | 3,947 | 1,900,845.49 | 481.59 | 3,750 | 3,117 | 451.83 | 489.90 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 57 | 18,638.29 | 326.99 | 65 | 251 | 308.23 | 430.47 |
| Fort Wayne | 2,612 | 1,277,453.06 | 489.07 | 2,574 | 2,342 | 453.93 | 492.82 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 2,464 | 1,179,101.95 | 478.53 | 2,571 | 2,912 | 446.45 | 494.91 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 3 | 840.82 | 280.27 | 4 | 6 | 239.29 | 397.33 |
| Gd River/Warren | 3,191 | 1,535,487.75 | 481.19 | 3,159 | 2,748 | 455.82 | 492.48 |
| Hamtramck | 1,151 | 586,341.16 | 509.42 | 1,148 | 1,127 | 468.26 | 503.66 |
| Medbury/Concord | 2,797 | 1,390,411.05 | 497.11 | 2,878 | 3,181 | 457.67 | 510.36 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 1,757 | 837,708.18 | 476.78 | 1,775 | 1,676 | 446.91 | 483.60 |
| Forest/Ellery | 1,763 | 835,905.17 | 474.14 | 1,782 | 1,954 | 445.35 | 490.80 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 2,865 | 1,395,214.62 | 486.99 | 2,926 | 3,026 | 454.15 | 485.78 |
| Lafayette | 21 | 11,022.90 | 524.90 | 21 | 39 | 416.52 | 485.16 |
| Other | 1,289 | 580,054.41 | 450.00 | 1,235 | 1,125 | 426.02 | 484.58 |

TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments

August 2007

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Entire State | 79,049 | \$34,673,745.62 | \$438.64 | 80,240 | 82,343 | \$411.31 | \$465.93 |
| Alcona | 28 | 10,496.96 | 374.89 | 30 | 40 | 393.46 | 434.94 |
| Alger | 27 | 10,260.68 | 380.03 | 27 | 23 | 363.09 | 371.73 |
| Allegan | 390 | 149,162.44 | 382.47 | 393 | 407 | 364.87 | 436.43 |
| Alpena | 176 | 66,520.70 | 377.96 | 172 | 183 | 379.43 | 419.67 |
| Antrim | 52 | 21,938.19 | 421.89 | 53 | 56 | 376.61 | 453.87 |
| Arenac | 80 | 28,324.03 | 354.05 | 74 | 96 | 360.41 | 422.76 |
| Baraga | 45 | 16,354.95 | 363.44 | 46 | 45 | 360.87 | 426.03 |
| Barry | 207 | 84,634.25 | 408.86 | 209 | 237 | 369.86 | 438.97 |
| Bay | 724 | 308,848.19 | 426.59 | 726 | 828 | 398.37 | 448.77 |
| Benzie | 48 | 18,336.51 | 382.01 | 56 | 35 | 342.61 | 525.59 |
| Berrien | 1,360 | 554,346.57 | 407.61 | 1,367 | 1,434 | 395.69 | 475.29 |
| Branch | 273 | 98,495.72 | 360.79 | 280 | 254 | 375.94 | 457.21 |
| Calhoun | 1,665 | 714,806.61 | 429.31 | 1,678 | 1,592 | 396.57 | 458.77 |
| Cass | 282 | 114,656.31 | 406.58 | 303 | 277 | 386.25 | 461.75 |
| Charlevoix | 45 | 15,380.46 | 341.79 | 45 | 48 | 337.10 | 414.81 |
| Cheboygan | 135 | 46,267.15 | 342.72 | 128 | 124 | 336.55 | 397.54 |
| Chippewa | 166 | 67,856.40 | 408.77 | 163 | 153 | 389.18 | 470.32 |
| Clare | 278 | 116,790.24 | 420.11 | 280 | 283 | 389.90 | 452.02 |
| Clinton | 126 | 41,019.67 | 325.55 | 124 | 140 | 319.07 | 447.48 |
| Crawford | 70 | 23,934.06 | 341.92 | 77 | 87 | 307.93 | 402.67 |
| Delta | 142 | 58,171.32 | 409.66 | 158 | 148 | 375.22 | 483.37 |
| Dickinson | 52 | 17,684.52 | 340.09 | 57 | 67 | 344.81 | 483.00 |
| Eaton | 395 | 163,165.13 | 413.08 | 408 | 394 | 386.28 | 445.83 |
| Emmet | 57 | 22,135.73 | 388.35 | 61 | 62 | 343.96 | 368.04 |
| Genesee | 6,307 | 2,827,022.31 | 448.24 | 6,426 | 6,988 | 416.34 | 464.51 |
| Gladwin | 142 | 50,877.99 | 358.30 | 144 | 178 | 357.52 | 417.70 |
| Gogebic | 135 | 58,569.99 | 433.85 | 146 | 166 | 421.04 | 460.72 |
| Grand Traverse | 174 | 70,695.31 | 406.29 | 172 | 181 | 398.53 | 418.57 |
| Gratiot | 219 | 95,399.82 | 435.62 | 245 | 286 | 401.25 | 494.47 |
| Hillsdale | 206 | 82,515.92 | 400.56 | 211 | 184 | 387.29 | 466.01 |
| Houghton | 105 | 42,206.71 | 401.97 | 104 | 108 | 345.28 | 476.33 |
| Huron | 115 | 42,761.81 | 371.84 | 114 | 124 | 376.02 | 423.41 |
| Ingham | 1,694 | 707,196.68 | 417.47 | 1,764 | 1,980 | 387.77 | 479.69 |
| Ionia | 241 | 93,155.68 | 386.54 | 239 | 276 | 373.29 | 420.70 |
| Iosco | 141 | 53,176.23 | 377.14 | 150 | 129 | 362.28 | 459.62 |
| Iron | 59 | 22,833.07 | 387.00 | 62 | 58 | 412.29 | 449.93 |
| Isabella | 284 | 106,470.47 | 374.90 | 284 | 326 | 360.17 | 429.19 |
| Jackson | 1,034 | 419,448.51 | 405.66 | 1,076 | 1,057 | 380.68 | 453.59 |
| Kalamazoo | 1,893 | 832,348.99 | 439.70 | 1,940 | 1,947 | 407.93 | 479.06 |
| Kalkaska | 71 | 28,117.55 | 396.02 | 73 | 83 | 390.26 | 415.52 |
| Kent | 4,358 | 1,842,586.17 | 422.81 | 4,355 | 4,452 | 399.32 | 464.63 |
| Keweenaw | 4 | 1,437.00 | 359.25 | 5 | 5 | 351.40 | 318.20 |

TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments

August 2007

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|--------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Lake | 104 | 36,355.47 | 349.57 | 98 | 121 | 348.86 | 422.83 |
| Lapeer | 281 | 113,869.25 | 405.23 | 284 | 256 | 384.57 | 430.76 |
| Leelanau | 17 | 5,474.80 | 322.05 | 16 | 20 | 343.27 | 358.18 |
| Lenawee | 440 | 153,059.44 | 347.86 | 454 | 417 | 337.21 | 432.75 |
| Livingston | 209 | 73,143.01 | 349.97 | 211 | 173 | 339.02 | 393.56 |
| Luce | 33 | 12,963.42 | 392.83 | 40 | 31 | 360.37 | 464.05 |
| Mackinac | 26 | 8,302.91 | 319.34 | 25 | 24 | 277.52 | 374.45 |
| Macomb | 2,914 | 1,156,622.08 | 396.92 | 2,980 | 2,922 | 368.85 | 433.73 |
| Manistee | 111 | 43,706.10 | 393.75 | 119 | 126 | 362.87 | 447.22 |
| Marquette | 196 | 80,124.81 | 408.80 | 215 | 263 | 392.24 | 460.48 |
| Mason | 168 | 63,563.34 | 378.35 | 180 | 168 | 351.65 | 436.61 |
| Mecosta | 175 | 76,498.32 | 437.13 | 185 | 254 | 410.08 | 476.94 |
| Menominee | 71 | 27,716.29 | 390.37 | 70 | 71 | 390.94 | 407.66 |
| Midland | 329 | 128,196.15 | 389.65 | 338 | 333 | 365.97 | 415.65 |
| Missaukee | 52 | 18,526.56 | 356.28 | 51 | 62 | 342.36 | 567.40 |
| Monroe | 647 | 265,214.86 | 409.91 | 667 | 684 | 375.62 | 442.20 |
| Montcalm | 271 | 111,753.93 | 412.38 | 273 | 337 | 394.83 | 446.63 |
| Montmorency | 37 | 14,940.90 | 403.81 | 39 | 49 | 360.75 | 429.93 |
| Muskegon | 2,752 | 1,212,038.52 | 440.42 | 2,774 | 2,727 | 416.02 | 464.73 |
| Newaygo | 257 | 102,305.97 | 398.08 | 272 | 268 | 377.10 | 439.99 |
| Oakland | 3,862 | 1,519,631.60 | 393.48 | 3,900 | 3,514 | 372.83 | 437.74 |
| Oceana | 245 | 97,447.03 | 397.74 | 247 | 263 | 373.01 | 457.28 |
| Ogemaw | 170 | 66,778.71 | 392.82 | 172 | 157 | 341.91 | 441.87 |
| Ontonagon | 21 | 7,797.20 | 371.30 | 22 | 33 | 421.08 | 404.97 |
| Osceola | 107 | 47,289.50 | 441.96 | 110 | 153 | 415.82 | 458.66 |
| Oscoda | 48 | 17,402.13 | 362.54 | 49 | 58 | 368.80 | 436.21 |
| Otsego | 107 | 41,226.61 | 385.30 | 112 | 79 | 336.99 | 371.24 |
| Ottawa | 470 | 193,381.68 | 411.45 | 478 | 499 | 373.15 | 443.61 |
| Presque Isle | 31 | 11,300.56 | 364.53 | 33 | 47 | 315.77 | 386.19 |
| Roscommon | 136 | 50,890.84 | 374.20 | 146 | 181 | 359.15 | 393.96 |
| Saginaw | 2,531 | 1,089,702.08 | 430.54 | 2,580 | 2,939 | 397.71 | 452.26 |
| St Clair | 1,072 | 464,748.55 | 433.53 | 1,104 | 1,075 | 412.39 | 462.91 |
| St Joseph | 356 | 144,883.74 | 406.98 | 364 | 370 | 374.88 | 459.69 |
| Sanilac | 154 | 62,543.21 | 406.12 | 156 | 232 | 374.75 | 465.93 |
| Schoolcraft | 39 | 15,086.50 | 386.83 | 42 | 46 | 339.08 | 443.04 |
| Shiawassee | 327 | 133,172.52 | 407.26 | 336 | 330 | 378.36 | 421.90 |
| Tuscola | 253 | 95,666.32 | 378.13 | 267 | 258 | 374.79 | 428.72 |
| VanBuren | 562 | 217,322.42 | 386.69 | 585 | 531 | 368.03 | 439.05 |
| Washtenaw | 1,361 | 574,601.15 | 422.19 | 1,339 | 1,381 | 390.26 | 452.39 |
| Wayne | 33,875 | 15,890,207.02 | 469.08 | 34,246 | 35,096 | 439.42 | 481.84 |
| Wexford | 227 | 81,883.12 | 360.72 | 236 | 254 | 355.37 | 424.02 |

TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments

August 2007

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Wayne Total | 33,875 | \$15,890,207.02 | \$469.08 | 34,246 | 35,096 | \$439.42 | \$481.84 |
| Central Op CFS | 24 | 8,223.81 | 342.66 | 29 | 33 | 323.12 | 358.26 |
| N Central CFS | 49 | 25,409.67 | 518.56 | 42 | 50 | 468.39 | 456.89 |
| S Central CFS | 78 | 33,534.06 | 429.92 | 76 | 77 | 395.73 | 598.24 |
| W Wayne CFS | 28 | 12,457.57 | 444.91 | 22 | 13 | 530.20 | 539.34 |
| Redford 23/ | 128 | 46,118.37 | 360.30 | 133 | 492 | 334.55 | 410.41 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 116 | 41,085.17 | 354.18 | 130 | 516 | 345.73 | 428.51 |
| Greydale | 2,969 | 1,328,527.64 | 447.47 | 3,001 | 2,764 | 421.87 | 462.74 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 2,493 | 1,216,126.86 | 487.82 | 2,533 | 2,502 | 455.38 | 495.33 |
| Taylor | 1,323 | 535,721.44 | 404.93 | 1,358 | 1,380 | 383.78 | 444.59 |
| Inkster | 2,257 | 1,005,900.83 | 445.68 | 2,257 | 2,054 | 418.66 | 461.57 |
| Tireman 27/ | 1,292 | 587,792.19 | 454.95 | 1,597 | 2,282 | 432.89 | 486.26 |
| Schoolcraft | 3,821 | 1,821,732.42 | 476.77 | 3,629 | 3,053 | 447.21 | 484.48 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 57 | 18,638.29 | 326.99 | 65 | 250 | 308.23 | 429.61 |
| Fort Wayne | 2,488 | 1,203,641.06 | 483.78 | 2,448 | 2,273 | 449.69 | 486.69 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 2,405 | 1,147,176.45 | 477.00 | 2,498 | 2,837 | 445.00 | 490.65 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 3 | 840.82 | 280.27 | 4 | 6 | 239.29 | 397.33 |
| Gd River/Warren | 3,103 | 1,485,740.75 | 478.81 | 3,070 | 2,699 | 453.27 | 490.27 |
| Hamtramck | 1,058 | 522,553.66 | 493.91 | 1,057 | 1,069 | 457.52 | 495.56 |
| Medbury/Concord | 2,722 | 1,345,880.39 | 494.45 | 2,796 | 3,107 | 454.89 | 507.91 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 1,703 | 802,836.98 | 471.43 | 1,722 | 1,645 | 442.07 | 481.02 |
| Forest/Ellery | 1,723 | 810,371.86 | 470.33 | 1,741 | 1,915 | 442.15 | 487.79 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 2,753 | 1,319,017.92 | 479.12 | 2,808 | 2,931 | 448.01 | 482.04 |
| Lafayette | 21 | 11,022.90 | 524.90 | 21 | 39 | 416.52 | 485.16 |
| Other | 1,261 | 559,855.91 | 443.98 | 1,209 | 1,109 | 421.79 | 482.44 |

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|----------------|----------|----------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Entire State | 5,338 | \$2,550,599.11 | \$477.82 | 5,577 | 2,814 | \$456.47 | \$618.73 |
| Alcona | 5 | 2,957.00 | 591.40 | 5 | 0 | 591.40 | 0.00 |
| Alger | 6 | 189.00 | 31.50 | 5 | 1 | 131.60 | 689.00 |
| Allegan | 48 | 17,092.00 | 356.08 | 54 | 12 | 386.90 | 610.63 |
| Alpena | 23 | 9,567.00 | 415.96 | 25 | 9 | 454.30 | 515.67 |
| Antrim | 10 | 2,095.00 | 209.50 | 10 | 1 | 218.10 | 683.00 |
| Arenac | 7 | 4,487.00 | 641.00 | 7 | 6 | 426.14 | 602.25 |
| Baraga | 6 | 3,550.00 | 591.67 | 6 | 3 | 574.08 | 705.33 |
| Barry | 45 | 17,780.50 | 395.12 | 46 | 13 | 368.66 | 554.81 |
| Bay | 62 | 27,825.50 | 448.80 | 68 | 47 | 420.01 | 581.59 |
| Benzie | 9 | 1,537.00 | 170.78 | 8 | 0 | 142.50 | 0.00 |
| Berrien | 45 | 22,863.86 | 508.09 | 47 | 14 | 467.77 | 615.50 |
| Branch | 52 | 18,086.00 | 347.81 | 62 | 33 | 321.40 | 608.38 |
| Calhoun | 182 | 87,460.36 | 480.55 | 180 | 80 | 460.81 | 647.25 |
| Cass | 35 | 14,775.10 | 422.15 | 36 | 13 | 393.03 | 591.81 |
| Charlevoix | 4 | 1,775.00 | 443.75 | 2 | 2 | 10.00 | 917.50 |
| Cheboygan | 13 | 4,398.00 | 338.31 | 14 | 0 | 346.57 | 0.00 |
| Chippewa | 24 | 8,533.81 | 355.58 | 29 | 4 | 373.60 | 612.34 |
| Clare | 57 | 33,199.60 | 582.45 | 55 | 19 | 486.47 | 581.61 |
| Clinton | 13 | 3,809.00 | 293.00 | 11 | 4 | 206.82 | 521.00 |
| Crawford | 17 | 4,336.00 | 255.06 | 15 | 0 | 412.20 | 0.00 |
| Delta | 22 | 7,709.90 | 350.45 | 22 | 8 | 371.14 | 475.63 |
| Dickinson | 6 | 2,212.50 | 368.75 | 7 | 2 | 408.86 | 997.00 |
| Eaton | 48 | 18,154.70 | 378.22 | 50 | 11 | 414.01 | 598.77 |
| Emmet | 7 | 2,441.00 | 348.71 | 9 | 2 | 152.78 | 445.50 |
| Genesee | 405 | 200,785.30 | 495.77 | 415 | 210 | 501.29 | 589.26 |
| Gladwin | 32 | 11,909.50 | 372.17 | 34 | 8 | 365.01 | 515.38 |
| Gogebic | 30 | 19,678.50 | 655.95 | 31 | 17 | 605.68 | 580.56 |
| Grand Traverse | 18 | 6,973.00 | 387.39 | 21 | 8 | 307.21 | 611.38 |
| Gratiot | 48 | 18,432.40 | 384.01 | 47 | 32 | 455.97 | 622.69 |
| Hillsdale | 38 | 11,832.00 | 311.37 | 41 | 10 | 320.26 | 405.45 |
| Houghton | 8 | 4,863.00 | 607.88 | 7 | 3 | 565.71 | 767.00 |
| Huron | 19 | 8,356.00 | 439.79 | 21 | 7 | 396.93 | 616.71 |
| Ingham | 152 | 67,466.80 | 443.86 | 159 | 98 | 427.25 | 637.31 |
| Ionia | 26 | 8,756.30 | 336.78 | 25 | 15 | 316.82 | 677.93 |
| Iosco | 15 | 3,884.50 | 258.97 | 16 | 6 | 253.69 | 759.76 |
| Iron | 8 | 3,761.00 | 470.13 | 8 | 4 | 405.63 | 372.25 |
| Isabella | 46 | 16,218.06 | 352.57 | 47 | 21 | 444.09 | 609.31 |
| Jackson | 88 | 39,102.50 | 444.35 | 98 | 37 | 463.02 | 686.96 |
| Kalamazoo | 142 | 70,732.58 | 498.12 | 138 | 78 | 482.82 | 645.85 |
| Kalkaska | 17 | 3,800.00 | 223.53 | 16 | 4 | 250.06 | 671.25 |
| Kent | 205 | 97,649.55 | 476.34 | 224 | 122 | 467.01 | 608.81 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 387.00 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|--------------|----------|------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Lake | 7 | 3,809.50 | 544.21 | 11 | 8 | 477.50 | 587.56 |
| Lapeer | 42 | 18,924.90 | 450.59 | 40 | 14 | 429.05 | 565.94 |
| Leelanau | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 683.00 |
| Lenawee | 40 | 11,560.00 | 289.00 | 39 | 12 | 246.53 | 636.00 |
| Livingston | 22 | 4,899.00 | 222.68 | 25 | 4 | 190.52 | 623.25 |
| Luce | 6 | 3,012.00 | 502.00 | 1 | 0 | 1,249.00 | 0.00 |
| Mackinac | 4 | 1,080.00 | 270.00 | 5 | 1 | 411.50 | 795.00 |
| Macomb | 251 | 106,027.50 | 422.42 | 268 | 123 | 435.11 | 572.01 |
| Manistee | 14 | 4,053.50 | 289.54 | 15 | 5 | 365.43 | 435.00 |
| Marquette | 18 | 9,009.00 | 500.50 | 19 | 17 | 487.37 | 518.68 |
| Mason | 36 | 11,302.20 | 313.95 | 40 | 7 | 294.78 | 498.86 |
| Mecosta | 31 | 14,695.00 | 474.03 | 33 | 15 | 448.85 | 664.93 |
| Menominee | 4 | 1,296.50 | 324.13 | 5 | 4 | 345.20 | 600.75 |
| Midland | 56 | 25,849.00 | 461.59 | 53 | 11 | 373.69 | 447.41 |
| Missaukee | 6 | 1,606.00 | 267.67 | 9 | 3 | 297.33 | 715.00 |
| Monroe | 61 | 22,594.00 | 370.39 | 63 | 20 | 390.79 | 577.18 |
| Montcalm | 53 | 24,499.71 | 462.26 | 59 | 22 | 428.85 | 601.59 |
| Montmorency | 9 | 2,728.00 | 303.11 | 6 | 7 | 178.67 | 613.29 |
| Muskegon | 259 | 125,483.55 | 484.49 | 269 | 107 | 465.89 | 605.45 |
| Newaygo | 40 | 13,122.56 | 328.06 | 43 | 16 | 285.07 | 558.00 |
| Oakland | 251 | 105,575.40 | 420.62 | 262 | 92 | 389.81 | 563.41 |
| Oceana | 73 | 29,137.00 | 399.14 | 72 | 31 | 396.47 | 633.73 |
| Ogemaw | 29 | 10,991.00 | 379.00 | 34 | 7 | 333.76 | 781.43 |
| Ontonagon | 5 | 2,554.00 | 510.80 | 6 | 6 | 533.67 | 611.58 |
| Osceola | 13 | 5,743.50 | 441.81 | 14 | 5 | 371.54 | 573.70 |
| Oscoda | 9 | 4,288.00 | 476.44 | 8 | 6 | 347.63 | 631.33 |
| Otsego | 14 | 5,596.50 | 399.75 | 17 | 3 | 368.03 | 441.67 |
| Ottawa | 31 | 11,074.00 | 357.23 | 31 | 8 | 329.29 | 626.19 |
| Presque Isle | 3 | 1,446.00 | 482.00 | 4 | 1 | 329.25 | 378.00 |
| Roscommon | 13 | 4,062.50 | 312.50 | 15 | 6 | 363.53 | 691.67 |
| Saginaw | 124 | 63,673.50 | 513.50 | 135 | 118 | 516.69 | 659.62 |
| St Clair | 144 | 67,432.52 | 468.28 | 151 | 100 | 444.61 | 615.65 |
| St Joseph | 30 | 11,861.00 | 395.37 | 36 | 18 | 400.39 | 585.61 |
| Sanilac | 20 | 9,639.00 | 481.95 | 17 | 17 | 462.97 | 494.12 |
| Schoolcraft | 5 | 508.00 | 101.60 | 7 | 6 | 237.86 | 484.08 |
| Shiawassee | 44 | 18,882.50 | 429.15 | 41 | 18 | 407.39 | 633.47 |
| Tuscola | 44 | 16,385.86 | 372.41 | 46 | 14 | 391.49 | 552.43 |
| VanBuren | 53 | 20,522.10 | 387.21 | 56 | 18 | 360.21 | 559.47 |
| Washtenaw | 59 | 22,703.50 | 384.81 | 63 | 26 | 360.02 | 709.37 |
| Wayne | 1,323 | 797,490.99 | 602.79 | 1,392 | 931 | 552.92 | 642.13 |
| Wexford | 49 | 24,444.50 | 498.87 | 45 | 22 | 414.81 | 584.95 |

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|-----------------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Wayne Total | 1,323 | \$797,490.99 | \$602.79 | 1,392 | 931 | \$552.92 | \$642.13 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 493.00 |
| N Central CFS | 1 | 532.00 | 532.00 | 2 | 0 | 653.50 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 1 | 532.00 | 532.00 | 1 | 1 | 489.00 | 116.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 4 | 0.00 | 746.39 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 1 | 689.00 | 689.00 | 1 | 5 | 818.00 | 678.20 |
| Greydale | 106 | 61,016.80 | 575.63 | 105 | 59 | 517.07 | 622.85 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 199 | 128,449.80 | 645.48 | 219 | 128 | 595.34 | 612.50 |
| Taylor | 45 | 18,409.00 | 409.09 | 57 | 26 | 436.47 | 650.30 |
| Inkster | 146 | 74,891.85 | 512.96 | 146 | 83 | 491.53 | 654.10 |
| Tireman 27/ | 25 | 13,255.10 | 530.20 | 41 | 53 | 488.31 | 642.44 |
| Schoolcraft | 126 | 79,113.07 | 627.88 | 121 | 64 | 590.22 | 748.37 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 644.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 124 | 73,812.00 | 595.26 | 126 | 69 | 536.33 | 694.71 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 59 | 31,925.50 | 541.11 | 73 | 75 | 495.97 | 656.37 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 88 | 49,747.00 | 565.31 | 89 | 49 | 543.51 | 613.99 |
| Hamtramck | 93 | 63,787.50 | 685.89 | 91 | 58 | 592.94 | 653.08 |
| Medbury/Concord | 75 | 44,530.66 | 593.74 | 82 | 74 | 552.71 | 613.37 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 54 | 34,871.20 | 645.76 | 53 | 31 | 604.15 | 620.94 |
| Forest/Ellery | 40 | 25,533.31 | 638.33 | 41 | 39 | 580.92 | 638.45 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 112 | 76,196.70 | 680.33 | 118 | 95 | 600.26 | 601.17 |
| Lafayette | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Other | 28 | 20,198.50 | 721.38 | 26 | 16 | 622.81 | 632.84 |

**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Entire State | 72,425 | \$31,379,488.19 | \$433.27 | 73,325 | 84,779 | \$406.04 | \$471.68 |
| Alcona | 20 | 7,194.96 | 359.75 | 21 | 39 | 391.90 | 440.92 |
| Alger | 19 | 6,269.68 | 329.98 | 19 | 24 | 343.47 | 384.95 |
| Allegan | 322 | 115,297.54 | 358.07 | 321 | 419 | 342.38 | 441.42 |
| Alpena | 134 | 46,844.70 | 349.59 | 131 | 191 | 350.82 | 424.79 |
| Antrim | 44 | 17,983.19 | 408.71 | 42 | 57 | 344.78 | 457.88 |
| Arenac | 59 | 17,526.47 | 297.06 | 54 | 102 | 324.79 | 433.32 |
| Baraga | 37 | 12,487.95 | 337.51 | 37 | 47 | 336.24 | 446.44 |
| Barry | 172 | 68,688.70 | 399.35 | 174 | 248 | 358.94 | 446.12 |
| Bay | 574 | 231,758.21 | 403.76 | 579 | 874 | 378.04 | 455.74 |
| Benzie | 44 | 17,225.51 | 391.49 | 51 | 35 | 343.70 | 525.59 |
| Berrien | 1,232 | 492,336.05 | 399.62 | 1,235 | 1,447 | 387.14 | 476.84 |
| Branch | 236 | 80,618.66 | 341.60 | 245 | 286 | 363.24 | 475.18 |
| Calhoun | 1,446 | 602,725.50 | 416.82 | 1,444 | 1,667 | 386.54 | 468.16 |
| Cass | 255 | 101,582.81 | 398.36 | 271 | 280 | 381.85 | 473.67 |
| Charlevoix | 37 | 11,474.46 | 310.12 | 37 | 50 | 302.72 | 434.92 |
| Cheboygan | 117 | 37,666.15 | 321.93 | 111 | 121 | 312.84 | 404.15 |
| Chippewa | 137 | 53,639.84 | 391.53 | 134 | 157 | 377.63 | 473.94 |
| Clare | 200 | 79,639.24 | 398.20 | 201 | 302 | 368.07 | 460.18 |
| Clinton | 117 | 37,163.17 | 317.63 | 114 | 141 | 310.89 | 451.76 |
| Crawford | 62 | 19,218.00 | 309.97 | 67 | 87 | 273.32 | 410.01 |
| Delta | 105 | 39,221.32 | 373.54 | 114 | 155 | 340.66 | 483.50 |
| Dickinson | 42 | 12,709.52 | 302.61 | 44 | 68 | 321.27 | 500.73 |
| Eaton | 368 | 150,862.23 | 409.95 | 377 | 403 | 384.49 | 450.32 |
| Emmet | 47 | 17,199.73 | 365.95 | 49 | 64 | 322.67 | 370.46 |
| Genesee | 5,800 | 2,574,721.98 | 443.92 | 5,879 | 7,135 | 411.19 | 469.49 |
| Gladwin | 111 | 37,922.49 | 341.64 | 110 | 186 | 336.52 | 421.90 |
| Gogebic | 119 | 51,978.99 | 436.80 | 129 | 181 | 421.06 | 473.17 |
| Grand Traverse | 141 | 55,757.45 | 395.44 | 141 | 188 | 382.86 | 427.38 |
| Gratiot | 171 | 69,308.46 | 405.31 | 192 | 317 | 375.53 | 508.01 |
| Hillsdale | 168 | 62,743.42 | 373.47 | 177 | 193 | 367.94 | 463.71 |
| Houghton | 78 | 30,439.15 | 390.25 | 74 | 111 | 320.82 | 484.18 |
| Huron | 86 | 30,158.35 | 350.68 | 85 | 129 | 362.92 | 435.73 |
| Ingham | 1,551 | 638,742.94 | 411.83 | 1,610 | 2,065 | 381.89 | 488.08 |
| Ionia | 208 | 78,691.42 | 378.32 | 203 | 289 | 365.93 | 434.38 |
| Iosco | 108 | 37,054.77 | 343.10 | 119 | 134 | 335.47 | 474.21 |
| Iron | 46 | 17,505.87 | 380.56 | 47 | 61 | 410.93 | 447.22 |
| Isabella | 225 | 79,357.61 | 352.70 | 223 | 343 | 336.03 | 441.39 |
| Jackson | 962 | 389,537.95 | 404.93 | 982 | 1,087 | 376.09 | 461.82 |
| Kalamazoo | 1,649 | 708,461.74 | 429.63 | 1,696 | 2,013 | 397.65 | 486.35 |
| Kalkaska | 60 | 22,827.55 | 380.46 | 61 | 86 | 379.81 | 430.75 |
| Kent | 4,072 | 1,695,745.59 | 416.44 | 4,048 | 4,571 | 392.78 | 468.56 |
| Keweenaw | 2 | 400.00 | 200.00 | 3 | 5 | 225.67 | 318.20 |

TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|--------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Lake | 93 | 30,752.47 | 330.67 | 82 | 127 | 334.89 | 436.26 |
| Lapeer | 235 | 92,199.89 | 392.34 | 235 | 268 | 375.17 | 438.76 |
| Leelanau | 12 | 3,103.30 | 258.61 | 14 | 21 | 302.88 | 373.65 |
| Lenawee | 366 | 118,599.44 | 324.04 | 379 | 427 | 313.88 | 439.06 |
| Livingston | 172 | 54,364.51 | 316.07 | 168 | 177 | 306.92 | 398.75 |
| Luce | 29 | 11,528.46 | 397.53 | 37 | 31 | 359.67 | 496.38 |
| Mackinac | 24 | 7,553.91 | 314.75 | 23 | 25 | 270.96 | 391.27 |
| Macomb | 2,622 | 1,013,334.52 | 386.47 | 2,672 | 3,034 | 359.46 | 440.04 |
| Manistee | 101 | 39,214.10 | 388.26 | 107 | 131 | 350.98 | 446.76 |
| Marquette | 163 | 64,893.81 | 398.12 | 177 | 280 | 376.79 | 464.01 |
| Mason | 130 | 45,344.34 | 348.80 | 140 | 174 | 322.74 | 439.87 |
| Mecosta | 114 | 45,852.22 | 402.21 | 122 | 264 | 380.79 | 491.45 |
| Menominee | 60 | 21,924.29 | 365.40 | 59 | 75 | 374.40 | 417.95 |
| Midland | 263 | 95,480.79 | 363.04 | 270 | 339 | 345.96 | 418.14 |
| Missaukee | 44 | 15,042.56 | 341.88 | 44 | 64 | 333.82 | 578.42 |
| Monroe | 509 | 195,158.70 | 383.42 | 525 | 704 | 349.17 | 446.04 |
| Montcalm | 234 | 93,608.43 | 400.04 | 231 | 358 | 386.70 | 456.54 |
| Montmorency | 26 | 9,901.00 | 380.81 | 28 | 56 | 338.84 | 452.85 |
| Muskegon | 2,548 | 1,111,661.96 | 436.29 | 2,554 | 2,816 | 412.84 | 471.19 |
| Newaygo | 224 | 86,105.12 | 384.40 | 228 | 284 | 364.45 | 446.64 |
| Oakland | 3,636 | 1,413,934.60 | 388.87 | 3,646 | 3,602 | 366.68 | 441.07 |
| Oceana | 226 | 88,167.53 | 390.12 | 226 | 294 | 365.20 | 475.89 |
| Ogemaw | 129 | 45,857.65 | 355.49 | 131 | 163 | 314.47 | 457.89 |
| Ontonagon | 16 | 4,948.20 | 309.26 | 16 | 39 | 383.05 | 436.76 |
| Osceola | 67 | 26,934.10 | 402.00 | 73 | 153 | 381.27 | 466.81 |
| Oscoda | 28 | 7,674.13 | 274.08 | 33 | 64 | 323.55 | 454.50 |
| Otsego | 95 | 34,702.11 | 365.29 | 99 | 81 | 320.69 | 374.67 |
| Ottawa | 390 | 150,029.18 | 384.69 | 396 | 506 | 352.19 | 446.41 |
| Presque Isle | 27 | 9,479.56 | 351.09 | 30 | 48 | 288.42 | 386.02 |
| Roscommon | 104 | 34,397.18 | 330.74 | 114 | 186 | 327.22 | 404.05 |
| Saginaw | 2,251 | 954,810.16 | 424.17 | 2,316 | 3,037 | 389.74 | 461.17 |
| St Clair | 932 | 399,250.75 | 428.38 | 955 | 1,156 | 406.64 | 478.69 |
| St Joseph | 310 | 121,101.18 | 390.65 | 322 | 388 | 360.33 | 465.53 |
| Sanilac | 128 | 50,382.65 | 393.61 | 129 | 247 | 364.90 | 469.77 |
| Schoolcraft | 27 | 9,894.50 | 366.46 | 33 | 51 | 321.41 | 450.58 |
| Shiawassee | 275 | 107,361.61 | 390.41 | 278 | 347 | 363.53 | 433.21 |
| Tuscola | 202 | 70,197.82 | 347.51 | 217 | 270 | 354.47 | 436.05 |
| VanBuren | 482 | 177,415.96 | 368.08 | 505 | 545 | 349.98 | 444.30 |
| Washtenaw | 1,272 | 527,555.65 | 414.75 | 1,242 | 1,403 | 382.69 | 457.47 |
| Wayne | 32,278 | 15,062,182.91 | 466.64 | 32,611 | 35,912 | 437.03 | 486.52 |
| Wexford | 198 | 68,897.62 | 347.97 | 207 | 274 | 346.90 | 437.83 |

**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Wayne Total | 32,278 | \$15,062,182.91 | \$466.64 | 32,611 | 35,912 | \$437.03 | \$486.52 |
| Central Op CFS | 23 | 8,023.81 | 348.86 | 27 | 33 | 326.39 | 367.08 |
| N Central CFS | 48 | 24,687.67 | 514.33 | 41 | 49 | 465.36 | 463.01 |
| S Central CFS | 77 | 32,941.06 | 427.81 | 74 | 78 | 388.66 | 592.05 |
| W Wayne CFS | 26 | 11,430.57 | 439.64 | 21 | 13 | 527.21 | 539.34 |
| Redford 23/ | 121 | 42,954.37 | 354.99 | 125 | 494 | 328.47 | 414.15 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 108 | 38,063.17 | 352.44 | 122 | 520 | 342.17 | 431.43 |
| Greydale | 2,843 | 1,266,642.02 | 445.53 | 2,868 | 2,813 | 419.97 | 466.75 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 2,341 | 1,130,635.40 | 482.97 | 2,387 | 2,618 | 450.40 | 501.77 |
| Taylor | 1,149 | 446,483.28 | 388.58 | 1,185 | 1,402 | 367.81 | 448.81 |
| Inkster | 2,062 | 903,382.41 | 438.11 | 2,057 | 2,130 | 413.23 | 469.63 |
| Tireman 27/ | 1,242 | 563,313.41 | 453.55 | 1,543 | 2,329 | 431.23 | 489.99 |
| Schoolcraft | 3,693 | 1,752,753.97 | 474.62 | 3,490 | 3,102 | 446.20 | 490.65 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 56 | 18,063.29 | 322.56 | 64 | 249 | 305.40 | 430.73 |
| Fort Wayne | 2,297 | 1,096,785.38 | 477.49 | 2,261 | 2,336 | 443.89 | 493.54 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 2,319 | 1,104,605.49 | 476.33 | 2,405 | 2,901 | 443.29 | 495.66 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 2 | 396.82 | 198.41 | 3 | 6 | 185.39 | 397.33 |
| Gd River/Warren | 3,018 | 1,444,926.59 | 478.77 | 2,985 | 2,738 | 453.33 | 493.07 |
| Hamtramck | 1,024 | 504,517.40 | 492.69 | 1,020 | 1,125 | 455.87 | 504.06 |
| Medbury/Concord | 2,620 | 1,295,821.69 | 494.59 | 2,692 | 3,174 | 454.20 | 510.87 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 1,674 | 788,955.72 | 471.30 | 1,691 | 1,672 | 441.83 | 483.95 |
| Forest/Ellery | 1,670 | 783,786.86 | 469.33 | 1,687 | 1,954 | 440.86 | 490.80 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 2,643 | 1,261,779.02 | 477.40 | 2,695 | 3,015 | 446.13 | 486.29 |
| Lafayette | 19 | 10,177.90 | 535.68 | 20 | 39 | 417.30 | 485.16 |
| Other | 1,203 | 531,055.61 | 441.44 | 1,148 | 1,122 | 419.04 | 484.26 |

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Entire State | 72,425 | \$31,379,488.19 | \$433.27 | 73,325 | 81,978 | \$406.04 | \$466.62 |
| Alcona | 20 | 7,194.96 | 359.75 | 21 | 39 | 391.90 | 440.92 |
| Alger | 19 | 6,269.68 | 329.98 | 19 | 23 | 343.47 | 371.73 |
| Allegan | 322 | 115,297.54 | 358.07 | 321 | 407 | 342.38 | 436.43 |
| Alpena | 134 | 46,844.70 | 349.59 | 131 | 182 | 350.82 | 420.30 |
| Antrim | 44 | 17,983.19 | 408.71 | 42 | 56 | 344.78 | 453.87 |
| Arenac | 59 | 17,526.47 | 297.06 | 54 | 96 | 324.79 | 422.76 |
| Baraga | 37 | 12,487.95 | 337.51 | 37 | 44 | 336.24 | 428.78 |
| Barry | 172 | 68,688.70 | 399.35 | 174 | 235 | 358.94 | 440.11 |
| Bay | 574 | 231,758.21 | 403.76 | 579 | 827 | 378.04 | 448.59 |
| Benzie | 44 | 17,225.51 | 391.49 | 51 | 35 | 343.70 | 525.59 |
| Berrien | 1,232 | 492,336.05 | 399.62 | 1,235 | 1,433 | 387.14 | 475.49 |
| Branch | 236 | 80,618.66 | 341.60 | 245 | 253 | 363.24 | 457.81 |
| Calhoun | 1,446 | 602,725.50 | 416.82 | 1,444 | 1,587 | 386.54 | 459.13 |
| Cass | 255 | 101,582.81 | 398.36 | 271 | 267 | 381.85 | 467.92 |
| Charlevoix | 37 | 11,474.46 | 310.12 | 37 | 48 | 302.72 | 414.81 |
| Cheboygan | 117 | 37,666.15 | 321.93 | 111 | 121 | 312.84 | 399.83 |
| Chippewa | 137 | 53,639.84 | 391.53 | 134 | 153 | 377.63 | 470.32 |
| Clare | 200 | 79,639.24 | 398.20 | 201 | 283 | 368.07 | 452.02 |
| Clinton | 117 | 37,163.17 | 317.63 | 114 | 137 | 310.89 | 449.73 |
| Crawford | 62 | 19,218.00 | 309.97 | 67 | 87 | 273.32 | 402.67 |
| Delta | 105 | 39,221.32 | 373.54 | 114 | 147 | 340.66 | 483.93 |
| Dickinson | 42 | 12,709.52 | 302.61 | 44 | 66 | 321.27 | 485.69 |
| Eaton | 368 | 150,862.23 | 409.95 | 377 | 392 | 384.49 | 446.16 |
| Emmet | 47 | 17,199.73 | 365.95 | 49 | 62 | 322.67 | 368.04 |
| Genesee | 5,800 | 2,574,721.98 | 443.92 | 5,879 | 6,929 | 411.19 | 465.81 |
| Gladwin | 111 | 37,922.49 | 341.64 | 110 | 178 | 336.52 | 417.70 |
| Gogebic | 119 | 51,978.99 | 436.80 | 129 | 164 | 421.06 | 462.03 |
| Grand Traverse | 141 | 55,757.45 | 395.44 | 141 | 180 | 382.86 | 419.20 |
| Gratiot | 171 | 69,308.46 | 405.31 | 192 | 285 | 375.53 | 495.13 |
| Hillsdale | 168 | 62,743.42 | 373.47 | 177 | 183 | 367.94 | 466.89 |
| Houghton | 78 | 30,439.15 | 390.25 | 74 | 108 | 320.82 | 476.33 |
| Huron | 86 | 30,158.35 | 350.68 | 85 | 122 | 362.92 | 425.35 |
| Ingham | 1,551 | 638,742.94 | 411.83 | 1,610 | 1,967 | 381.89 | 480.65 |
| Ionia | 208 | 78,691.42 | 378.32 | 203 | 274 | 365.93 | 421.04 |
| Iosco | 108 | 37,054.77 | 343.10 | 119 | 128 | 335.47 | 460.82 |
| Iron | 46 | 17,505.87 | 380.56 | 47 | 57 | 410.93 | 452.48 |
| Isabella | 225 | 79,357.61 | 352.70 | 223 | 323 | 336.03 | 430.35 |
| Jackson | 962 | 389,537.95 | 404.93 | 982 | 1,051 | 376.09 | 453.84 |
| Kalamazoo | 1,649 | 708,461.74 | 429.63 | 1,696 | 1,936 | 397.65 | 479.88 |
| Kalkaska | 60 | 22,827.55 | 380.46 | 61 | 82 | 379.81 | 419.01 |
| Kent | 4,072 | 1,695,745.59 | 416.44 | 4,048 | 4,449 | 392.78 | 464.71 |
| Keweenaw | 2 | 400.00 | 200.00 | 3 | 5 | 225.67 | 318.20 |

TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|--------------|----------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Lake | 93 | 30,752.47 | 330.67 | 82 | 119 | 334.89 | 426.08 |
| Lapeer | 235 | 92,199.89 | 392.34 | 235 | 254 | 375.17 | 431.75 |
| Leelanau | 12 | 3,103.30 | 258.61 | 14 | 20 | 302.88 | 358.18 |
| Lenawee | 366 | 118,599.44 | 324.04 | 379 | 415 | 313.88 | 433.37 |
| Livingston | 172 | 54,364.51 | 316.07 | 168 | 173 | 306.92 | 393.56 |
| Luce | 29 | 11,528.46 | 397.53 | 37 | 31 | 359.67 | 464.05 |
| Mackinac | 24 | 7,553.91 | 314.75 | 23 | 24 | 270.96 | 374.45 |
| Macomb | 2,622 | 1,013,334.52 | 386.47 | 2,672 | 2,911 | 359.46 | 434.47 |
| Manistee | 101 | 39,214.10 | 388.26 | 107 | 126 | 350.98 | 447.22 |
| Marquette | 163 | 64,893.81 | 398.12 | 177 | 263 | 376.79 | 460.48 |
| Mason | 130 | 45,344.34 | 348.80 | 140 | 167 | 322.74 | 437.40 |
| Mecosta | 114 | 45,852.22 | 402.21 | 122 | 249 | 380.79 | 481.00 |
| Menominee | 60 | 21,924.29 | 365.40 | 59 | 71 | 374.40 | 407.66 |
| Midland | 263 | 95,480.79 | 363.04 | 270 | 329 | 345.96 | 417.11 |
| Missaukee | 44 | 15,042.56 | 341.88 | 44 | 61 | 333.82 | 571.70 |
| Monroe | 509 | 195,158.70 | 383.42 | 525 | 684 | 349.17 | 442.20 |
| Montcalm | 234 | 93,608.43 | 400.04 | 231 | 336 | 386.70 | 447.05 |
| Montmorency | 26 | 9,901.00 | 380.81 | 28 | 49 | 338.84 | 429.93 |
| Muskegon | 2,548 | 1,111,661.96 | 436.29 | 2,554 | 2,709 | 412.84 | 465.89 |
| Newaygo | 224 | 86,105.12 | 384.40 | 228 | 268 | 364.45 | 439.99 |
| Oakland | 3,636 | 1,413,934.60 | 388.87 | 3,646 | 3,510 | 366.68 | 437.86 |
| Oceana | 226 | 88,167.53 | 390.12 | 226 | 263 | 365.20 | 457.28 |
| Ogemaw | 129 | 45,857.65 | 355.49 | 131 | 156 | 314.47 | 443.37 |
| Ontonagon | 16 | 4,948.20 | 309.26 | 16 | 33 | 383.05 | 404.97 |
| Osceola | 67 | 26,934.10 | 402.00 | 73 | 148 | 381.27 | 463.20 |
| Oscoda | 28 | 7,674.13 | 274.08 | 33 | 58 | 323.55 | 436.21 |
| Otsego | 95 | 34,702.11 | 365.29 | 99 | 78 | 320.69 | 372.09 |
| Ottawa | 390 | 150,029.18 | 384.69 | 396 | 498 | 352.19 | 443.52 |
| Presque Isle | 27 | 9,479.56 | 351.09 | 30 | 47 | 288.42 | 386.19 |
| Roscommon | 104 | 34,397.18 | 330.74 | 114 | 180 | 327.22 | 394.46 |
| Saginaw | 2,251 | 954,810.16 | 424.17 | 2,316 | 2,920 | 389.74 | 453.10 |
| St Clair | 932 | 399,250.75 | 428.38 | 955 | 1,058 | 406.64 | 465.60 |
| St Joseph | 310 | 121,101.18 | 390.65 | 322 | 370 | 360.33 | 459.69 |
| Sanilac | 128 | 50,382.65 | 393.61 | 129 | 230 | 364.90 | 467.97 |
| Schoolcraft | 27 | 9,894.50 | 366.46 | 33 | 45 | 321.41 | 446.11 |
| Shiawassee | 275 | 107,361.61 | 390.41 | 278 | 329 | 363.53 | 422.25 |
| Tuscola | 202 | 70,197.82 | 347.51 | 217 | 256 | 354.47 | 429.69 |
| VanBuren | 482 | 177,415.96 | 368.08 | 505 | 527 | 349.98 | 440.37 |
| Washtenaw | 1,272 | 527,555.65 | 414.75 | 1,242 | 1,377 | 382.69 | 452.71 |
| Wayne | 32,278 | 15,062,182.91 | 466.64 | 32,611 | 34,983 | 437.03 | 482.37 |
| Wexford | 198 | 68,897.62 | 347.97 | 207 | 252 | 346.90 | 424.98 |

TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Wayne Total | 32,278 | \$15,062,182.91 | \$466.64 | 32,611 | 34,983 | \$437.03 | \$482.37 |
| Central Op CFS | 23 | 8,023.81 | 348.86 | 27 | 32 | 326.39 | 363.14 |
| N Central CFS | 48 | 24,687.67 | 514.33 | 41 | 49 | 465.36 | 463.01 |
| S Central CFS | 77 | 32,941.06 | 427.81 | 74 | 77 | 388.66 | 598.24 |
| W Wayne CFS | 26 | 11,430.57 | 439.64 | 21 | 13 | 527.21 | 539.34 |
| Redford 23/ | 121 | 42,954.37 | 354.99 | 125 | 490 | 328.47 | 411.44 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 108 | 38,063.17 | 352.44 | 122 | 515 | 342.17 | 429.04 |
| Greydale | 2,843 | 1,266,642.02 | 445.53 | 2,868 | 2,754 | 419.97 | 463.41 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 2,341 | 1,130,635.40 | 482.97 | 2,387 | 2,490 | 450.40 | 496.08 |
| Taylor | 1,149 | 446,483.28 | 388.58 | 1,185 | 1,376 | 367.81 | 445.00 |
| Inkster | 2,062 | 903,382.41 | 438.11 | 2,057 | 2,048 | 413.23 | 462.12 |
| Tireman 27/ | 1,242 | 563,313.41 | 453.55 | 1,543 | 2,276 | 431.23 | 486.44 |
| Schoolcraft | 3,693 | 1,752,753.97 | 474.62 | 3,490 | 3,039 | 446.20 | 485.19 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 56 | 18,063.29 | 322.56 | 64 | 248 | 305.40 | 429.87 |
| Fort Wayne | 2,297 | 1,096,785.38 | 477.49 | 2,261 | 2,267 | 443.89 | 487.41 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 2,319 | 1,104,605.49 | 476.33 | 2,405 | 2,826 | 443.29 | 491.39 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 2 | 396.82 | 198.41 | 3 | 6 | 185.39 | 397.33 |
| Gd River/Warren | 3,018 | 1,444,926.59 | 478.77 | 2,985 | 2,689 | 453.33 | 490.86 |
| Hamtramck | 1,024 | 504,517.40 | 492.69 | 1,020 | 1,067 | 455.87 | 495.96 |
| Medbury/Concord | 2,620 | 1,295,821.69 | 494.59 | 2,692 | 3,100 | 454.20 | 508.43 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 1,674 | 788,955.72 | 471.30 | 1,691 | 1,641 | 441.83 | 481.37 |
| Forest/Ellery | 1,670 | 783,786.86 | 469.33 | 1,687 | 1,915 | 440.86 | 487.79 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 2,643 | 1,261,779.02 | 477.40 | 2,695 | 2,920 | 446.13 | 482.55 |
| Lafayette | 19 | 10,177.90 | 535.68 | 20 | 39 | 417.30 | 485.16 |
| Other | 1,203 | 531,055.61 | 441.44 | 1,148 | 1,106 | 419.04 | 482.11 |

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|----------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Entire State | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 2,801 | \$0.00 | \$619.80 |
| Alcona | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Alger | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 689.00 |
| Allegan | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 12 | 0.00 | 610.63 |
| Alpena | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 9 | 0.00 | 515.67 |
| Antrim | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 683.00 |
| Arenac | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 6 | 0.00 | 602.25 |
| Baraga | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 3 | 0.00 | 705.33 |
| Barry | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 13 | 0.00 | 554.81 |
| Bay | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 47 | 0.00 | 581.59 |
| Benzie | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Berrien | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 14 | 0.00 | 615.50 |
| Branch | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 33 | 0.00 | 608.38 |
| Calhoun | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 80 | 0.00 | 647.25 |
| Cass | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 13 | 0.00 | 591.81 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 2 | 0.00 | 917.50 |
| Cheboygan | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Chippewa | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 4 | 0.00 | 612.34 |
| Clare | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 19 | 0.00 | 581.61 |
| Clinton | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 4 | 0.00 | 521.00 |
| Crawford | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Delta | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 8 | 0.00 | 475.63 |
| Dickinson | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 2 | 0.00 | 997.00 |
| Eaton | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 11 | 0.00 | 598.77 |
| Emmet | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 2 | 0.00 | 445.50 |
| Genesee | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 206 | 0.00 | 593.26 |
| Gladwin | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 8 | 0.00 | 515.38 |
| Gogebic | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 17 | 0.00 | 580.56 |
| Grand Traverse | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 8 | 0.00 | 611.38 |
| Gratiot | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 32 | 0.00 | 622.69 |
| Hillsdale | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 10 | 0.00 | 405.45 |
| Houghton | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 3 | 0.00 | 767.00 |
| Huron | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 7 | 0.00 | 616.71 |
| Ingham | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 98 | 0.00 | 637.31 |
| Ionia | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 15 | 0.00 | 677.93 |
| Iosco | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 6 | 0.00 | 759.76 |
| Iron | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 4 | 0.00 | 372.25 |
| Isabella | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 20 | 0.00 | 619.73 |
| Jackson | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 36 | 0.00 | 694.90 |
| Kalamazoo | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 77 | 0.00 | 649.03 |
| Kalkaska | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 4 | 0.00 | 671.25 |
| Kent | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 122 | 0.00 | 608.81 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|--------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Lake | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 8 | 0.00 | 587.56 |
| Lapeer | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 14 | 0.00 | 565.94 |
| Leelanau | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 683.00 |
| Lenawee | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 12 | 0.00 | 636.00 |
| Livingston | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 4 | 0.00 | 623.25 |
| Luce | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Mackinac | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 795.00 |
| Macomb | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 123 | 0.00 | 572.01 |
| Manistee | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 5 | 0.00 | 435.00 |
| Marquette | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 17 | 0.00 | 518.68 |
| Mason | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 7 | 0.00 | 498.86 |
| Mecosta | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 15 | 0.00 | 664.93 |
| Menominee | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 4 | 0.00 | 600.75 |
| Midland | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 10 | 0.00 | 452.05 |
| Missaukee | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 3 | 0.00 | 715.00 |
| Monroe | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 20 | 0.00 | 577.18 |
| Montcalm | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 22 | 0.00 | 601.59 |
| Montmorency | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 7 | 0.00 | 613.29 |
| Muskegon | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 107 | 0.00 | 605.45 |
| Newaygo | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 16 | 0.00 | 558.00 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 92 | 0.00 | 563.41 |
| Oceana | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 31 | 0.00 | 633.73 |
| Ogemaw | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 7 | 0.00 | 781.43 |
| Ontonagon | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 6 | 0.00 | 611.58 |
| Osceola | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 5 | 0.00 | 573.70 |
| Oscoda | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 6 | 0.00 | 631.33 |
| Otsego | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 3 | 0.00 | 441.67 |
| Ottawa | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 8 | 0.00 | 626.19 |
| Presque Isle | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 378.00 |
| Roscommon | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 6 | 0.00 | 691.67 |
| Saginaw | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 117 | 0.00 | 662.66 |
| St Clair | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 98 | 0.00 | 620.03 |
| St Joseph | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 18 | 0.00 | 585.61 |
| Sanilac | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 17 | 0.00 | 494.12 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 6 | 0.00 | 484.08 |
| Shiawassee | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 18 | 0.00 | 633.47 |
| Tuscola | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 14 | 0.00 | 552.43 |
| VanBuren | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 18 | 0.00 | 559.47 |
| Washtenaw | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 26 | 0.00 | 709.37 |
| Wayne | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 929 | 0.00 | 642.65 |
| Wexford | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 22 | 0.00 | 584.95 |

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Wayne Total | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 929 | \$0.00 | \$642.65 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 493.00 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 116.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 4 | 0.00 | 746.39 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 5 | 0.00 | 678.20 |
| Greydale | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 59 | 0.00 | 622.85 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 128 | 0.00 | 612.50 |
| Taylor | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 26 | 0.00 | 650.30 |
| Inkster | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 82 | 0.00 | 657.19 |
| Tireman 27/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 53 | 0.00 | 642.44 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 63 | 0.00 | 753.89 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 644.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 69 | 0.00 | 694.71 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 75 | 0.00 | 656.37 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 49 | 0.00 | 613.99 |
| Hamtramck | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 58 | 0.00 | 653.08 |
| Medbury/Concord | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 74 | 0.00 | 613.37 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 31 | 0.00 | 620.94 |
| Forest/Ellery | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 39 | 0.00 | 638.45 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 95 | 0.00 | 601.17 |
| Lafayette | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Other | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 16 | 0.00 | 632.84 |

TABLE 8. Total State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments

August 2007

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|----------------|----------|----------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Entire State | 11,962 | \$5,844,856.54 | \$488.62 | 12,492 | 378 | \$462.42 | \$315.57 |
| Alcona | 13 | \$6,259.00 | 481.46 | 14 | 1 | 466.50 | 202.00 |
| Alger | 14 | \$4,180.00 | 298.57 | 13 | 0 | 302.73 | 0.00 |
| Allegan | 116 | \$50,956.90 | 439.28 | 126 | 0 | 431.63 | 0.00 |
| Alpena | 65 | \$29,243.00 | 449.89 | 66 | 1 | 464.57 | 305.00 |
| Antrim | 18 | \$6,050.00 | 336.11 | 21 | 0 | 364.78 | 0.00 |
| Arenac | 28 | \$15,284.56 | 545.88 | 27 | 0 | 448.69 | 0.00 |
| Baraga | 14 | \$7,417.00 | 529.79 | 15 | 1 | 506.90 | 305.00 |
| Barry | 80 | \$33,726.05 | 421.58 | 81 | 2 | 392.65 | 305.00 |
| Bay | 212 | \$104,915.48 | 494.88 | 215 | 1 | 459.98 | 598.50 |
| Benzie | 13 | \$2,648.00 | 203.69 | 13 | 0 | 215.15 | 0.00 |
| Berrien | 173 | \$84,874.38 | 490.60 | 179 | 1 | 473.60 | 202.00 |
| Branch | 89 | \$35,963.06 | 404.08 | 97 | 1 | 373.13 | 305.00 |
| Calhoun | 401 | \$199,541.47 | 497.61 | 414 | 5 | 459.49 | 345.10 |
| Cass | 62 | \$27,848.60 | 449.17 | 68 | 10 | 407.40 | 297.20 |
| Charlevoix | 12 | \$5,681.00 | 473.42 | 10 | 0 | 398.90 | 0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 31 | \$12,999.00 | 419.32 | 31 | 3 | 425.95 | 305.00 |
| Chippewa | 53 | \$22,750.37 | 429.25 | 58 | 0 | 408.07 | 0.00 |
| Clare | 135 | \$70,350.60 | 521.12 | 134 | 0 | 462.28 | 0.00 |
| Clinton | 22 | \$7,665.50 | 348.43 | 21 | 3 | 304.71 | 344.33 |
| Crawford | 25 | \$9,052.06 | 362.08 | 25 | 0 | 463.24 | 0.00 |
| Delta | 59 | \$26,659.90 | 451.86 | 66 | 1 | 433.54 | 401.00 |
| Dickinson | 16 | \$7,187.50 | 449.22 | 20 | 1 | 419.00 | 305.00 |
| Eaton | 75 | \$30,457.60 | 406.10 | 81 | 2 | 411.73 | 380.50 |
| Emmet | 17 | \$7,377.00 | 433.94 | 21 | 0 | 311.71 | 0.00 |
| Genesee | 912 | \$453,085.63 | 496.80 | 962 | 63 | 484.40 | 316.18 |
| Gladwin | 63 | \$24,865.00 | 394.68 | 68 | 0 | 395.25 | 0.00 |
| Gogebic | 46 | \$26,269.50 | 571.08 | 48 | 2 | 540.23 | 353.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 51 | \$21,910.86 | 429.62 | 52 | 1 | 404.13 | 305.00 |
| Gratiot | 96 | \$44,523.76 | 463.79 | 100 | 1 | 476.35 | 305.00 |
| Hillsdale | 76 | \$31,604.50 | 415.85 | 75 | 1 | 396.33 | 305.00 |
| Houghton | 35 | \$16,630.56 | 475.16 | 37 | 0 | 435.89 | 0.00 |
| Huron | 48 | \$20,959.46 | 436.66 | 50 | 2 | 407.08 | 305.00 |
| Ingham | 295 | \$135,920.54 | 460.75 | 313 | 13 | 438.09 | 334.88 |
| Ionia | 59 | \$23,220.56 | 393.57 | 61 | 2 | 374.63 | 373.99 |
| Iosco | 48 | \$20,005.96 | 416.79 | 47 | 1 | 393.19 | 305.00 |
| Iron | 21 | \$9,088.20 | 432.77 | 23 | 1 | 412.77 | 305.00 |
| Isabella | 105 | \$43,330.92 | 412.68 | 108 | 4 | 446.54 | 329.00 |
| Jackson | 160 | \$69,013.06 | 431.33 | 192 | 7 | 446.18 | 409.00 |
| Kalamazoo | 386 | \$194,619.83 | 504.20 | 382 | 12 | 480.60 | 340.71 |
| Kalkaska | 28 | \$9,090.00 | 324.64 | 28 | 1 | 332.91 | 129.00 |
| Kent | 491 | \$244,490.13 | 497.94 | 531 | 3 | 477.71 | 342.67 |
| Keweenaw | 2 | \$1,037.00 | 518.50 | 3 | 0 | 489.00 | 0.00 |

TABLE 8. Total State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Lake | 18 | \$9,412.50 | 522.92 | 27 | 2 | 443.69 | 229.50 |
| Lapeer | 88 | \$40,594.26 | 461.30 | 89 | 2 | 429.37 | 305.00 |
| Leelanau | 5 | \$2,371.50 | 474.30 | 2 | 0 | 626.00 | 0.00 |
| Lenawee | 114 | \$46,020.00 | 403.68 | 114 | 2 | 383.77 | 305.00 |
| Livingston | 59 | \$23,677.50 | 401.31 | 68 | 0 | 363.74 | 0.00 |
| Luce | 10 | \$4,446.96 | 444.70 | 4 | 0 | 589.00 | 0.00 |
| Mackinac | 6 | \$1,829.00 | 304.83 | 7 | 0 | 394.79 | 0.00 |
| Macomb | 543 | \$249,315.06 | 459.14 | 576 | 11 | 443.23 | 239.86 |
| Manistee | 24 | \$8,545.50 | 356.06 | 27 | 0 | 411.39 | 0.00 |
| Marquette | 51 | \$24,240.00 | 475.29 | 57 | 0 | 471.93 | 0.00 |
| Mason | 74 | \$29,521.20 | 398.94 | 80 | 1 | 373.80 | 305.00 |
| Mecosta | 92 | \$45,341.10 | 492.84 | 96 | 5 | 460.62 | 274.50 |
| Menominee | 15 | \$7,088.50 | 472.57 | 16 | 0 | 437.63 | 0.00 |
| Midland | 122 | \$58,564.36 | 480.04 | 121 | 5 | 414.00 | 317.00 |
| Missaukee | 14 | \$5,090.00 | 363.57 | 16 | 1 | 340.50 | 305.00 |
| Monroe | 199 | \$92,650.16 | 465.58 | 205 | 0 | 448.02 | 0.00 |
| Montcalm | 90 | \$42,645.21 | 473.84 | 101 | 1 | 433.30 | 305.00 |
| Montmorency | 20 | \$7,767.90 | 388.40 | 17 | 0 | 332.58 | 0.00 |
| Muskegon | 463 | \$225,860.11 | 487.82 | 489 | 18 | 460.06 | 290.72 |
| Newaygo | 73 | \$29,323.41 | 401.69 | 87 | 0 | 364.75 | 0.00 |
| Oakland | 477 | \$211,272.40 | 442.92 | 516 | 4 | 424.85 | 332.00 |
| Oceana | 92 | \$38,416.50 | 417.57 | 93 | 0 | 410.16 | 0.00 |
| Ogemaw | 70 | \$31,912.06 | 455.89 | 75 | 1 | 386.14 | 208.00 |
| Ontonagon | 10 | \$5,403.00 | 540.30 | 12 | 0 | 528.08 | 0.00 |
| Osceola | 53 | \$26,098.90 | 492.43 | 51 | 5 | 453.11 | 324.20 |
| Oscoda | 29 | \$14,016.00 | 483.31 | 24 | 0 | 423.96 | 0.00 |
| Otsego | 26 | \$12,121.00 | 466.19 | 30 | 1 | 408.38 | 305.00 |
| Ottawa | 111 | \$54,426.50 | 490.33 | 113 | 1 | 434.57 | 489.00 |
| Presque Isle | 7 | \$3,267.00 | 466.71 | 7 | 0 | 440.71 | 0.00 |
| Roscommon | 45 | \$20,556.16 | 456.80 | 47 | 1 | 437.99 | 305.00 |
| Saginaw | 404 | \$198,565.42 | 491.50 | 399 | 20 | 484.21 | 321.39 |
| St Clair | 284 | \$132,930.32 | 468.06 | 300 | 19 | 446.93 | 306.28 |
| St Joseph | 76 | \$35,643.56 | 468.99 | 78 | 0 | 446.73 | 0.00 |
| Sanilac | 46 | \$21,799.56 | 473.90 | 44 | 2 | 437.72 | 231.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 17 | \$5,700.00 | 335.29 | 16 | 1 | 331.25 | 305.00 |
| Shiawassee | 96 | \$44,693.41 | 465.56 | 99 | 1 | 432.03 | 305.00 |
| Tuscola | 95 | \$41,854.36 | 440.57 | 96 | 2 | 428.72 | 305.00 |
| VanBuren | 133 | \$60,428.56 | 454.35 | 136 | 4 | 431.83 | 265.50 |
| Washtenaw | 148 | \$69,749.00 | 471.28 | 160 | 4 | 437.14 | 342.98 |
| Wayne | 2,920 | 1,625,515.10 | 556.68 | 3,027 | 115 | 517.35 | 319.24 |
| Wexford | 78 | \$37,430.00 | 479.87 | 74 | 2 | 415.22 | 302.50 |

TABLE 8. Total State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|-----------------------|----------|----------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Wayne Total | 2,920 | \$1,625,515.10 | \$556.68 | 3,027 | 115 | \$517.35 | \$319.24 |
| Central Op CFS | 1 | 200.00 | 200.00 | 2 | 1 | 279.00 | 202.00 |
| N Central CFS | 2 | 1,254.00 | 627.00 | 3 | 1 | 633.33 | 157.00 |
| S Central CFS | 2 | 1,125.00 | 562.50 | 3 | 0 | 601.33 | 0.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 2 | 1,027.00 | 513.50 | 1 | 0 | 593.00 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 7 | 3,164.00 | 452.00 | 8 | 2 | 429.50 | 157.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 9 | 3,711.00 | 412.33 | 9 | 1 | 446.44 | 157.00 |
| Greydale | 232 | 122,902.42 | 1,018.93 | 238 | 10 | 486.78 | 279.48 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 351 | 213,941.26 | 1,272.72 | 365 | 12 | 571.88 | 340.15 |
| Taylor | 219 | 107,647.16 | 491.54 | 230 | 4 | 479.16 | 305.75 |
| Inkster | 341 | 177,410.27 | 1,288.71 | 346 | 7 | 481.65 | 292.71 |
| Tireman 27/ | 75 | 37,733.88 | 503.12 | 95 | 6 | 483.74 | 421.33 |
| Schoolcraft | 254 | 148,091.52 | 986.21 | 260 | 15 | 527.41 | 336.27 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 1 | 575.00 | 575.00 | 1 | 2 | 489.00 | 397.50 |
| Fort Wayne | 315 | 180,667.68 | 2,344.72 | 313 | 6 | 526.44 | 213.83 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 145 | 74,496.46 | 1,089.64 | 166 | 11 | 492.33 | 299.09 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 1 | 444.00 | 444.00 | 1 | 0 | 401.00 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 173 | 90,561.16 | 779.04 | 174 | 10 | 498.38 | 331.10 |
| Hamtramck | 127 | 81,823.76 | 1,391.45 | 128 | 2 | 566.96 | 279.00 |
| Medbury/Concord | 177 | 94,589.36 | 1,557.50 | 186 | 7 | 508.00 | 279.60 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 83 | 48,752.46 | 587.38 | 84 | 4 | 549.14 | 337.29 |
| Forest/Ellery | 93 | 52,118.31 | 1,092.72 | 95 | 0 | 525.08 | 0.00 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 222 | 133,435.60 | 1,124.28 | 231 | 11 | 547.67 | 345.73 |
| Lafayette | 2 | 845.00 | 422.50 | 1 | 0 | 401.00 | 0.00 |
| Other | 86 | 48,998.80 | 569.75 | 87 | 3 | 518.16 | 605.33 |

TABLE 9. State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments

August 2007

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|----------------|----------|----------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Entire State | 6,624 | \$3,294,257.43 | \$497.32 | 6,915 | 365 | \$467.21 | \$312.99 |
| Alcona | 8 | 3,302.00 | 412.75 | 9 | 1 | 397.11 | 202.00 |
| Alger | 8 | 3,991.00 | 498.88 | 8 | 0 | 409.69 | 0.00 |
| Allegan | 68 | 33,864.90 | 498.01 | 72 | 0 | 465.17 | 0.00 |
| Alpena | 42 | 19,676.00 | 468.48 | 41 | 1 | 470.83 | 305.00 |
| Antrim | 8 | 3,955.00 | 494.38 | 11 | 0 | 498.12 | 0.00 |
| Arenac | 21 | 10,797.56 | 514.17 | 20 | 0 | 456.58 | 0.00 |
| Baraga | 8 | 3,867.00 | 483.38 | 9 | 1 | 462.11 | 305.00 |
| Barry | 35 | 15,945.55 | 455.59 | 35 | 2 | 424.17 | 305.00 |
| Bay | 150 | 77,089.98 | 513.93 | 147 | 1 | 478.47 | 598.50 |
| Benzie | 4 | 1,111.00 | 277.75 | 5 | 0 | 331.40 | 0.00 |
| Berrien | 128 | 62,010.52 | 484.46 | 132 | 1 | 475.68 | 202.00 |
| Branch | 37 | 17,877.06 | 483.16 | 35 | 1 | 464.77 | 305.00 |
| Calhoun | 219 | 112,081.11 | 511.79 | 234 | 5 | 458.48 | 345.10 |
| Cass | 27 | 13,073.50 | 484.20 | 32 | 10 | 423.56 | 297.20 |
| Charlevoix | 8 | 3,906.00 | 488.25 | 8 | 0 | 496.13 | 0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 18 | 8,601.00 | 477.83 | 17 | 3 | 491.32 | 305.00 |
| Chippewa | 29 | 14,216.56 | 490.23 | 29 | 0 | 442.53 | 0.00 |
| Clare | 78 | 37,151.00 | 476.29 | 79 | 0 | 445.44 | 0.00 |
| Clinton | 9 | 3,856.50 | 428.50 | 10 | 3 | 412.40 | 344.33 |
| Crawford | 8 | 4,716.06 | 589.51 | 10 | 0 | 539.81 | 0.00 |
| Delta | 37 | 18,950.00 | 512.16 | 44 | 1 | 464.74 | 401.00 |
| Dickinson | 10 | 4,975.00 | 497.50 | 13 | 1 | 424.46 | 305.00 |
| Eaton | 27 | 12,302.90 | 455.66 | 31 | 2 | 408.05 | 380.50 |
| Emmet | 10 | 4,936.00 | 493.60 | 12 | 0 | 430.92 | 0.00 |
| Genesee | 507 | 252,300.33 | 497.63 | 547 | 59 | 471.60 | 311.65 |
| Gladwin | 31 | 12,955.50 | 417.92 | 34 | 0 | 425.48 | 0.00 |
| Gogebic | 16 | 6,591.00 | 411.94 | 17 | 2 | 420.88 | 353.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 33 | 14,937.86 | 452.66 | 31 | 1 | 469.79 | 305.00 |
| Gratiot | 48 | 26,091.36 | 543.57 | 53 | 1 | 494.41 | 305.00 |
| Hillsdale | 38 | 19,772.50 | 520.33 | 34 | 1 | 488.07 | 305.00 |
| Houghton | 27 | 11,767.56 | 435.84 | 30 | 0 | 405.60 | 0.00 |
| Huron | 29 | 12,603.46 | 434.60 | 29 | 2 | 414.43 | 305.00 |
| Ingham | 143 | 68,453.74 | 478.70 | 154 | 13 | 449.29 | 334.88 |
| Ionia | 33 | 14,464.26 | 438.31 | 36 | 2 | 414.77 | 373.99 |
| Iosco | 33 | 16,121.46 | 488.53 | 31 | 1 | 465.19 | 305.00 |
| Iron | 13 | 5,327.20 | 409.78 | 15 | 1 | 416.58 | 305.00 |
| Isabella | 59 | 27,112.86 | 459.54 | 61 | 3 | 448.42 | 305.00 |
| Jackson | 72 | 29,910.56 | 415.42 | 94 | 6 | 428.62 | 410.33 |
| Kalamazoo | 244 | 123,887.25 | 507.73 | 244 | 11 | 479.34 | 335.23 |
| Kalkaska | 11 | 5,290.00 | 480.91 | 12 | 1 | 443.38 | 129.00 |
| Kent | 286 | 146,840.58 | 513.43 | 307 | 3 | 485.52 | 342.67 |
| Keweenaw | 2 | 1,037.00 | 518.50 | 2 | 0 | 540.00 | 0.00 |

TABLE 9. State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments

August 2007

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|--------------|----------|------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Lake | 11 | 5,603.00 | 509.36 | 16 | 2 | 420.44 | 229.50 |
| Lapeer | 46 | 21,669.36 | 471.07 | 49 | 2 | 429.63 | 305.00 |
| Leelanau | 5 | 2,371.50 | 474.30 | 2 | 0 | 626.00 | 0.00 |
| Lenawee | 74 | 34,460.00 | 465.68 | 75 | 2 | 455.14 | 305.00 |
| Livingston | 37 | 18,778.50 | 507.53 | 43 | 0 | 464.45 | 0.00 |
| Luce | 4 | 1,434.96 | 358.74 | 3 | 0 | 369.00 | 0.00 |
| Mackinac | 2 | 749.00 | 374.50 | 2 | 0 | 353.00 | 0.00 |
| Macomb | 292 | 143,287.56 | 490.71 | 308 | 11 | 450.30 | 239.86 |
| Manistee | 10 | 4,492.00 | 449.20 | 12 | 0 | 468.83 | 0.00 |
| Marquette | 33 | 15,231.00 | 461.55 | 38 | 0 | 464.21 | 0.00 |
| Mason | 38 | 18,219.00 | 479.45 | 40 | 1 | 452.83 | 305.00 |
| Mecosta | 61 | 30,646.10 | 502.40 | 63 | 5 | 466.78 | 274.50 |
| Menominee | 11 | 5,792.00 | 526.55 | 11 | 0 | 479.64 | 0.00 |
| Midland | 66 | 32,715.36 | 495.69 | 68 | 4 | 445.42 | 296.00 |
| Missaukee | 8 | 3,484.00 | 435.50 | 7 | 1 | 396.00 | 305.00 |
| Monroe | 138 | 70,056.16 | 507.65 | 142 | 0 | 473.41 | 0.00 |
| Montcalm | 37 | 18,145.50 | 490.42 | 42 | 1 | 439.55 | 305.00 |
| Montmorency | 11 | 5,039.90 | 458.17 | 11 | 0 | 416.54 | 0.00 |
| Muskegon | 204 | 100,376.56 | 492.04 | 220 | 18 | 452.95 | 290.72 |
| Newaygo | 33 | 16,200.85 | 490.93 | 44 | 0 | 442.63 | 0.00 |
| Oakland | 226 | 105,697.00 | 467.69 | 254 | 4 | 460.99 | 332.00 |
| Oceana | 19 | 9,279.50 | 488.39 | 21 | 0 | 457.12 | 0.00 |
| Ogemaw | 41 | 20,921.06 | 510.27 | 41 | 1 | 429.57 | 208.00 |
| Ontonagon | 5 | 2,849.00 | 569.80 | 6 | 0 | 522.50 | 0.00 |
| Osceola | 40 | 20,355.40 | 508.89 | 37 | 5 | 483.97 | 324.20 |
| Oscoda | 20 | 9,728.00 | 486.40 | 16 | 0 | 462.13 | 0.00 |
| Otsego | 12 | 6,524.50 | 543.71 | 13 | 1 | 461.15 | 305.00 |
| Ottawa | 80 | 43,352.50 | 541.91 | 82 | 1 | 474.37 | 489.00 |
| Presque Isle | 4 | 1,821.00 | 455.25 | 3 | 0 | 589.33 | 0.00 |
| Roscommon | 32 | 16,493.66 | 515.43 | 32 | 1 | 472.89 | 305.00 |
| Saginaw | 280 | 134,891.92 | 481.76 | 264 | 19 | 467.60 | 322.36 |
| St Clair | 140 | 65,497.80 | 467.84 | 149 | 17 | 449.29 | 295.13 |
| St Joseph | 46 | 23,782.56 | 517.01 | 42 | 0 | 486.44 | 0.00 |
| Sanilac | 26 | 12,160.56 | 467.71 | 27 | 2 | 421.82 | 231.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 12 | 5,192.00 | 432.67 | 9 | 1 | 403.89 | 305.00 |
| Shiawassee | 52 | 25,810.91 | 496.36 | 58 | 1 | 449.46 | 305.00 |
| Tuscola | 51 | 25,468.50 | 499.38 | 50 | 2 | 462.97 | 305.00 |
| VanBuren | 80 | 39,906.46 | 498.83 | 80 | 4 | 481.97 | 265.50 |
| Washtenaw | 89 | 47,045.50 | 528.60 | 97 | 4 | 487.22 | 342.98 |
| Wayne | 1,597 | 828,024.11 | 518.49 | 1,635 | 113 | 487.07 | 317.80 |
| Wexford | 29 | 12,985.50 | 447.78 | 29 | 2 | 415.84 | 302.50 |

TABLE 9. State FIP 5/ (Non Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments**August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|-----------------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Wayne Total | 1,597 | \$828,024.11 | \$518.49 | 1,635 | 113 | \$487.07 | \$317.80 |
| Central Op CFS | 1 | 200.00 | 200.00 | 2 | 1 | 279.00 | 202.00 |
| N Central CFS | 1 | 722.00 | 722.00 | 1 | 1 | 593.00 | 157.00 |
| S Central CFS | 1 | 593.00 | 593.00 | 2 | 0 | 657.50 | 0.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 2 | 1,027.00 | 513.50 | 1 | 0 | 593.00 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 7 | 3,164.00 | 452.00 | 8 | 2 | 429.50 | 157.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 8 | 3,022.00 | 377.75 | 8 | 1 | 400.00 | 157.00 |
| Greydale | 126 | 61,885.62 | 491.16 | 133 | 10 | 462.87 | 279.48 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 152 | 85,491.46 | 562.44 | 146 | 12 | 536.69 | 340.15 |
| Taylor | 174 | 89,238.16 | 512.86 | 173 | 4 | 493.23 | 305.75 |
| Inkster | 195 | 102,518.42 | 525.74 | 200 | 6 | 474.43 | 274.67 |
| Tireman 27/ | 50 | 24,478.78 | 489.58 | 54 | 6 | 480.27 | 421.33 |
| Schoolcraft | 128 | 68,978.45 | 538.89 | 139 | 14 | 472.74 | 331.64 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 1 | 575.00 | 575.00 | 1 | 2 | 489.00 | 397.50 |
| Fort Wayne | 191 | 106,855.68 | 559.45 | 187 | 6 | 519.78 | 213.83 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 86 | 42,570.96 | 495.01 | 93 | 11 | 489.47 | 299.09 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 1 | 444.00 | 444.00 | 1 | 0 | 401.00 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 85 | 40,814.16 | 480.17 | 85 | 10 | 451.13 | 331.10 |
| Hamtramck | 34 | 18,036.26 | 530.48 | 37 | 2 | 503.07 | 279.00 |
| Medbury/Concord | 102 | 50,058.70 | 490.77 | 104 | 7 | 472.76 | 279.60 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 29 | 13,881.26 | 478.66 | 31 | 4 | 455.11 | 337.29 |
| Forest/Ellery | 53 | 26,585.00 | 501.60 | 54 | 0 | 482.69 | 0.00 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 110 | 57,238.90 | 520.35 | 113 | 11 | 492.76 | 345.73 |
| Lafayette | 2 | 845.00 | 422.50 | 1 | 0 | 401.00 | 0.00 |
| Other | 58 | 28,800.30 | 496.56 | 61 | 3 | 473.56 | 605.33 |

TABLE 10. State FIP 5/ (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments

August 2007

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|----------------|----------|----------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Entire State | 5,338 | \$2,550,599.11 | \$477.82 | 5,577 | 13 | \$456.47 | \$387.92 |
| Alcona | 5 | 2,957.00 | 591.40 | 5 | 0 | 591.40 | 0.00 |
| Alger | 6 | 189.00 | 31.50 | 5 | 0 | 131.60 | 0.00 |
| Allegan | 48 | 17,092.00 | 356.08 | 54 | 0 | 386.90 | 0.00 |
| Alpena | 23 | 9,567.00 | 415.96 | 25 | 0 | 454.30 | 0.00 |
| Antrim | 10 | 2,095.00 | 209.50 | 10 | 0 | 218.10 | 0.00 |
| Arenac | 7 | 4,487.00 | 641.00 | 7 | 0 | 426.14 | 0.00 |
| Baraga | 6 | 3,550.00 | 591.67 | 6 | 0 | 574.08 | 0.00 |
| Barry | 45 | 17,780.50 | 395.12 | 46 | 0 | 368.66 | 0.00 |
| Bay | 62 | 27,825.50 | 448.80 | 68 | 0 | 420.01 | 0.00 |
| Benzie | 9 | 1,537.00 | 170.78 | 8 | 0 | 142.50 | 0.00 |
| Berrien | 45 | 22,863.86 | 508.09 | 47 | 0 | 467.77 | 0.00 |
| Branch | 52 | 18,086.00 | 347.81 | 62 | 0 | 321.40 | 0.00 |
| Calhoun | 182 | 87,460.36 | 480.55 | 180 | 0 | 460.81 | 0.00 |
| Cass | 35 | 14,775.10 | 422.15 | 36 | 0 | 393.03 | 0.00 |
| Charlevoix | 4 | 1,775.00 | 443.75 | 2 | 0 | 10.00 | 0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 13 | 4,398.00 | 338.31 | 14 | 0 | 346.57 | 0.00 |
| Chippewa | 24 | 8,533.81 | 355.58 | 29 | 0 | 373.60 | 0.00 |
| Clare | 57 | 33,199.60 | 582.45 | 55 | 0 | 486.47 | 0.00 |
| Clinton | 13 | 3,809.00 | 293.00 | 11 | 0 | 206.82 | 0.00 |
| Crawford | 17 | 4,336.00 | 255.06 | 15 | 0 | 412.20 | 0.00 |
| Delta | 22 | 7,709.90 | 350.45 | 22 | 0 | 371.14 | 0.00 |
| Dickinson | 6 | 2,212.50 | 368.75 | 7 | 0 | 408.86 | 0.00 |
| Eaton | 48 | 18,154.70 | 378.22 | 50 | 0 | 414.01 | 0.00 |
| Emmet | 7 | 2,441.00 | 348.71 | 9 | 0 | 152.78 | 0.00 |
| Genesee | 405 | 200,785.30 | 495.77 | 415 | 4 | 501.29 | 383.00 |
| Gladwin | 32 | 11,909.50 | 372.17 | 34 | 0 | 365.01 | 0.00 |
| Gogebic | 30 | 19,678.50 | 655.95 | 31 | 0 | 605.68 | 0.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 18 | 6,973.00 | 387.39 | 21 | 0 | 307.21 | 0.00 |
| Gratiot | 48 | 18,432.40 | 384.01 | 47 | 0 | 455.97 | 0.00 |
| Hillsdale | 38 | 11,832.00 | 311.37 | 41 | 0 | 320.26 | 0.00 |
| Houghton | 8 | 4,863.00 | 607.88 | 7 | 0 | 565.71 | 0.00 |
| Huron | 19 | 8,356.00 | 439.79 | 21 | 0 | 396.93 | 0.00 |
| Ingham | 152 | 67,466.80 | 443.86 | 159 | 0 | 427.25 | 0.00 |
| Ionia | 26 | 8,756.30 | 336.78 | 25 | 0 | 316.82 | 0.00 |
| Iototo | 15 | 3,884.50 | 258.97 | 16 | 0 | 253.69 | 0.00 |
| Iron | 8 | 3,761.00 | 470.13 | 8 | 0 | 405.63 | 0.00 |
| Isabella | 46 | 16,218.06 | 352.57 | 47 | 1 | 444.09 | 401.00 |
| Jackson | 88 | 39,102.50 | 444.35 | 98 | 1 | 463.02 | 401.00 |
| Kalamazoo | 142 | 70,732.58 | 498.12 | 138 | 1 | 482.82 | 401.00 |
| Kalkaska | 17 | 3,800.00 | 223.53 | 16 | 0 | 250.06 | 0.00 |
| Kent | 205 | 97,649.55 | 476.34 | 224 | 0 | 467.01 | 0.00 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 387.00 | 0.00 |

TABLE 10. State FIP 5/ (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments

August 2007

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|--------------|----------|------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Lake | 7 | 3,809.50 | 544.21 | 11 | 0 | 477.50 | 0.00 |
| Lapeer | 42 | 18,924.90 | 450.59 | 40 | 0 | 429.05 | 0.00 |
| Leelanau | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lenawee | 40 | 11,560.00 | 289.00 | 39 | 0 | 246.53 | 0.00 |
| Livingston | 22 | 4,899.00 | 222.68 | 25 | 0 | 190.52 | 0.00 |
| Luce | 6 | 3,012.00 | 502.00 | 1 | 0 | 1,249.00 | 0.00 |
| Mackinac | 4 | 1,080.00 | 270.00 | 5 | 0 | 411.50 | 0.00 |
| Macomb | 251 | 106,027.50 | 422.42 | 268 | 0 | 435.11 | 0.00 |
| Manistee | 14 | 4,053.50 | 289.54 | 15 | 0 | 365.43 | 0.00 |
| Marquette | 18 | 9,009.00 | 500.50 | 19 | 0 | 487.37 | 0.00 |
| Mason | 36 | 11,302.20 | 313.95 | 40 | 0 | 294.78 | 0.00 |
| Mecosta | 31 | 14,695.00 | 474.03 | 33 | 0 | 448.85 | 0.00 |
| Menominee | 4 | 1,296.50 | 324.13 | 5 | 0 | 345.20 | 0.00 |
| Midland | 56 | 25,849.00 | 461.59 | 53 | 1 | 373.69 | 401.00 |
| Missaukee | 6 | 1,606.00 | 267.67 | 9 | 0 | 297.33 | 0.00 |
| Monroe | 61 | 22,594.00 | 370.39 | 63 | 0 | 390.79 | 0.00 |
| Montcalm | 53 | 24,499.71 | 462.26 | 59 | 0 | 428.85 | 0.00 |
| Montmorency | 9 | 2,728.00 | 303.11 | 6 | 0 | 178.67 | 0.00 |
| Muskegon | 259 | 125,483.55 | 484.49 | 269 | 0 | 465.89 | 0.00 |
| Newaygo | 40 | 13,122.56 | 328.06 | 43 | 0 | 285.07 | 0.00 |
| Oakland | 251 | 105,575.40 | 420.62 | 262 | 0 | 389.81 | 0.00 |
| Oceana | 73 | 29,137.00 | 399.14 | 72 | 0 | 396.47 | 0.00 |
| Ogemaw | 29 | 10,991.00 | 379.00 | 34 | 0 | 333.76 | 0.00 |
| Ontonagon | 5 | 2,554.00 | 510.80 | 6 | 0 | 533.67 | 0.00 |
| Ototeola | 13 | 5,743.50 | 441.81 | 14 | 0 | 371.54 | 0.00 |
| Ototoda | 9 | 4,288.00 | 476.44 | 8 | 0 | 347.63 | 0.00 |
| Otsego | 14 | 5,596.50 | 399.75 | 17 | 0 | 368.03 | 0.00 |
| Ottawa | 31 | 11,074.00 | 357.23 | 31 | 0 | 329.29 | 0.00 |
| Presque Isle | 3 | 1,446.00 | 482.00 | 4 | 0 | 329.25 | 0.00 |
| Rototommon | 13 | 4,062.50 | 312.50 | 15 | 0 | 363.53 | 0.00 |
| Saginaw | 124 | 63,673.50 | 513.50 | 135 | 1 | 516.69 | 303.00 |
| St Clair | 144 | 67,432.52 | 468.28 | 151 | 2 | 444.61 | 401.00 |
| St Joseph | 30 | 11,861.00 | 395.37 | 36 | 0 | 400.39 | 0.00 |
| Sanilac | 20 | 9,639.00 | 481.95 | 17 | 0 | 462.97 | 0.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 5 | 508.00 | 101.60 | 7 | 0 | 237.86 | 0.00 |
| Shiawassee | 44 | 18,882.50 | 429.15 | 41 | 0 | 407.39 | 0.00 |
| Tutotola | 44 | 16,385.86 | 372.41 | 46 | 0 | 391.49 | 0.00 |
| VanBuren | 53 | 20,522.10 | 387.21 | 56 | 0 | 360.21 | 0.00 |
| Washtenaw | 59 | 22,703.50 | 384.81 | 63 | 0 | 360.02 | 0.00 |
| Wayne | 1,323 | 797,490.99 | 602.79 | 1,392 | 2 | 552.92 | 401.00 |
| Wexford | 49 | 24,444.50 | 498.87 | 45 | 0 | 414.81 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 10. State FIP 5/ (Two Parent) 25/: Families and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|-----------------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Wayne Total | 1,323 | \$797,490.99 | \$602.79 | 1,392 | 2 | \$552.92 | \$401.00 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 1 | 532.00 | 532.00 | 2 | 0 | 653.50 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 1 | 532.00 | 532.00 | 1 | 0 | 489.00 | 0.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 1 | 689.00 | 689.00 | 1 | 0 | 818.00 | 0.00 |
| Greydale | 106 | 61,016.80 | 575.63 | 105 | 0 | 517.07 | 0.00 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 199 | 128,449.80 | 645.48 | 219 | 0 | 595.34 | 0.00 |
| Taylor | 45 | 18,409.00 | 409.09 | 57 | 0 | 436.47 | 0.00 |
| Inkster | 146 | 74,891.85 | 512.96 | 146 | 1 | 491.53 | 401.00 |
| Tireman 27/ | 25 | 13,255.10 | 530.20 | 41 | 0 | 488.31 | 0.00 |
| tothoolcraft | 126 | 79,113.07 | 627.88 | 121 | 1 | 590.22 | 401.00 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 124 | 73,812.00 | 595.26 | 126 | 0 | 536.33 | 0.00 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 59 | 31,925.50 | 541.11 | 73 | 0 | 495.97 | 0.00 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 88 | 49,747.00 | 565.31 | 89 | 0 | 543.51 | 0.00 |
| Hamtramck | 93 | 63,787.50 | 685.89 | 91 | 0 | 592.94 | 0.00 |
| Medbury/Concord | 75 | 44,530.66 | 593.74 | 82 | 0 | 552.71 | 0.00 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 54 | 34,871.20 | 645.76 | 53 | 0 | 604.15 | 0.00 |
| Forest/Ellery | 40 | 25,533.31 | 638.33 | 41 | 0 | 580.92 | 0.00 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 112 | 76,196.70 | 680.33 | 118 | 0 | 600.26 | 0.00 |
| Lafayette | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Other | 28 | 20,198.50 | 721.38 | 26 | 0 | 622.81 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program
August 2007**

| County | Total | | | Non Two Parent | | | Two Parent | | |
|----------------|---------|----------|--------|----------------|----------|--------|------------|----------|--------|
| | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Entire State | 229,198 | 161,864 | 67,334 | 206,442 | 149,756 | 56,686 | 22,756 | 12,108 | 10,648 |
| Alcona | 88 | 57 | 31 | 66 | 45 | 21 | 22 | 12 | 10 |
| Alger | 78 | 49 | 29 | 60 | 43 | 17 | 18 | 6 | 12 |
| Allegan | 1,111 | 770 | 341 | 912 | 667 | 245 | 199 | 103 | 96 |
| Alpena | 490 | 320 | 170 | 403 | 279 | 124 | 87 | 41 | 46 |
| Antrim | 160 | 109 | 51 | 123 | 92 | 31 | 37 | 17 | 20 |
| Arenac | 206 | 142 | 64 | 175 | 125 | 50 | 31 | 17 | 14 |
| Baraga | 113 | 73 | 40 | 90 | 62 | 28 | 23 | 11 | 12 |
| Barry | 665 | 415 | 250 | 486 | 326 | 160 | 179 | 89 | 90 |
| Bay | 2,057 | 1,398 | 659 | 1,805 | 1,269 | 536 | 252 | 129 | 123 |
| Benzie | 159 | 99 | 60 | 126 | 84 | 42 | 33 | 15 | 18 |
| Berrien | 3,628 | 2,703 | 925 | 3,429 | 2,594 | 835 | 199 | 109 | 90 |
| Branch | 882 | 573 | 309 | 673 | 468 | 205 | 209 | 105 | 104 |
| Calhoun | 4,827 | 3,230 | 1,597 | 4,090 | 2,856 | 1,234 | 737 | 374 | 363 |
| Cass | 838 | 567 | 271 | 695 | 494 | 201 | 143 | 73 | 70 |
| Charlevoix | 112 | 81 | 31 | 93 | 70 | 23 | 19 | 11 | 8 |
| Cheboygan | 325 | 212 | 113 | 279 | 192 | 87 | 46 | 20 | 26 |
| Chippewa | 485 | 309 | 176 | 388 | 259 | 129 | 97 | 50 | 47 |
| Clare | 867 | 539 | 328 | 642 | 428 | 214 | 225 | 111 | 114 |
| Clinton | 332 | 242 | 90 | 277 | 213 | 64 | 55 | 29 | 26 |
| Crawford | 249 | 166 | 83 | 178 | 129 | 49 | 71 | 37 | 34 |
| Delta | 414 | 272 | 142 | 324 | 226 | 98 | 90 | 46 | 44 |
| Dickinson | 132 | 87 | 45 | 107 | 74 | 33 | 25 | 13 | 12 |
| Eaton | 1,138 | 749 | 389 | 947 | 654 | 293 | 191 | 95 | 96 |
| Emmet | 156 | 106 | 50 | 128 | 92 | 36 | 28 | 14 | 14 |
| Genesee | 18,366 | 12,798 | 5,568 | 16,659 | 11,899 | 4,760 | 1,707 | 899 | 808 |
| Gladwin | 424 | 268 | 156 | 304 | 212 | 92 | 120 | 56 | 64 |
| Gogebic | 443 | 271 | 172 | 311 | 199 | 112 | 132 | 72 | 60 |
| Grand Traverse | 479 | 325 | 154 | 391 | 273 | 118 | 88 | 52 | 36 |
| Gratiot | 743 | 479 | 264 | 549 | 377 | 172 | 194 | 102 | 92 |
| Hillsdale | 673 | 446 | 227 | 515 | 364 | 151 | 158 | 82 | 76 |
| Houghton | 266 | 170 | 96 | 238 | 158 | 80 | 28 | 12 | 16 |
| Huron | 310 | 194 | 116 | 245 | 167 | 78 | 65 | 27 | 38 |
| Ingham | 4,994 | 3,565 | 1,429 | 4,285 | 3,159 | 1,126 | 709 | 406 | 303 |
| Ionia | 656 | 456 | 200 | 555 | 406 | 149 | 101 | 50 | 51 |
| Iosco | 373 | 257 | 116 | 313 | 226 | 87 | 60 | 31 | 29 |
| Iron | 176 | 113 | 63 | 142 | 95 | 47 | 34 | 18 | 16 |
| Isabella | 817 | 517 | 300 | 653 | 445 | 208 | 164 | 72 | 92 |
| Jackson | 2,908 | 2,032 | 876 | 2,534 | 1,834 | 700 | 374 | 198 | 176 |
| Kalamazoo | 5,519 | 3,929 | 1,590 | 4,909 | 3,598 | 1,311 | 610 | 331 | 279 |
| Kalkaska | 223 | 141 | 82 | 156 | 108 | 48 | 67 | 33 | 34 |
| Kent | 11,691 | 8,631 | 3,060 | 10,784 | 8,134 | 2,650 | 907 | 497 | 410 |
| Keweenaw | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program
August 2007**

| County | Total | | | Non Two Parent | | | Two Parent | | |
|--------------|---------|----------|--------|----------------|----------|--------|------------|----------|--------|
| | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Lake | 284 | 205 | 79 | 257 | 192 | 65 | 27 | 13 | 14 |
| Lapeer | 841 | 538 | 303 | 668 | 449 | 219 | 173 | 89 | 84 |
| Leelanau | 42 | 33 | 9 | 42 | 33 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lenawee | 1,144 | 787 | 357 | 983 | 706 | 277 | 161 | 81 | 80 |
| Livingston | 531 | 359 | 172 | 450 | 322 | 128 | 81 | 37 | 44 |
| Luce | 100 | 62 | 38 | 73 | 47 | 26 | 27 | 15 | 12 |
| Mackinac | 73 | 48 | 25 | 56 | 39 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 8 |
| Macomb | 8,044 | 5,488 | 2,556 | 7,038 | 4,983 | 2,055 | 1,006 | 505 | 501 |
| Manistee | 312 | 214 | 98 | 258 | 188 | 70 | 54 | 26 | 28 |
| Marquette | 518 | 344 | 174 | 456 | 318 | 138 | 62 | 26 | 36 |
| Mason | 522 | 337 | 185 | 388 | 274 | 114 | 134 | 63 | 71 |
| Mecosta | 543 | 351 | 192 | 422 | 292 | 130 | 121 | 59 | 62 |
| Menominee | 185 | 126 | 59 | 170 | 119 | 51 | 15 | 7 | 8 |
| Midland | 972 | 620 | 352 | 744 | 504 | 240 | 228 | 116 | 112 |
| Missaukee | 139 | 93 | 46 | 115 | 81 | 34 | 24 | 12 | 12 |
| Monroe | 1,796 | 1,223 | 573 | 1,553 | 1,102 | 451 | 243 | 121 | 122 |
| Montcalm | 873 | 563 | 310 | 657 | 451 | 206 | 216 | 112 | 104 |
| Montmorency | 117 | 81 | 36 | 85 | 67 | 18 | 32 | 14 | 18 |
| Muskegon | 8,302 | 5,619 | 2,683 | 7,215 | 5,049 | 2,166 | 1,087 | 570 | 517 |
| Newaygo | 733 | 486 | 247 | 564 | 397 | 167 | 169 | 89 | 80 |
| Oakland | 10,407 | 7,266 | 3,141 | 9,327 | 6,688 | 2,639 | 1,080 | 578 | 502 |
| Oceana | 921 | 607 | 314 | 610 | 442 | 168 | 311 | 165 | 146 |
| Ogemaw | 511 | 337 | 174 | 394 | 278 | 116 | 117 | 59 | 58 |
| Ontonagon | 67 | 39 | 28 | 47 | 29 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 10 |
| Osceola | 314 | 212 | 102 | 257 | 181 | 76 | 57 | 31 | 26 |
| Oscoda | 159 | 106 | 53 | 117 | 82 | 35 | 42 | 24 | 18 |
| Otsego | 273 | 178 | 95 | 224 | 157 | 67 | 49 | 21 | 28 |
| Ottawa | 1,242 | 919 | 323 | 1,116 | 855 | 261 | 126 | 64 | 62 |
| Presque Isle | 69 | 50 | 19 | 57 | 44 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| Roscommon | 351 | 244 | 107 | 304 | 223 | 81 | 47 | 21 | 26 |
| Saginaw | 7,226 | 5,222 | 2,004 | 6,714 | 4,958 | 1,756 | 512 | 264 | 248 |
| St Clair | 3,253 | 2,098 | 1,155 | 2,688 | 1,821 | 867 | 565 | 277 | 288 |
| St Joseph | 961 | 716 | 245 | 840 | 655 | 185 | 121 | 61 | 60 |
| Sanilac | 417 | 289 | 128 | 340 | 252 | 88 | 77 | 37 | 40 |
| Schoolcraft | 101 | 67 | 34 | 81 | 57 | 24 | 20 | 10 | 10 |
| Shiawassee | 928 | 609 | 319 | 767 | 536 | 231 | 161 | 73 | 88 |
| Tuscola | 795 | 522 | 273 | 615 | 430 | 185 | 180 | 92 | 88 |
| VanBuren | 1,551 | 1,113 | 438 | 1,341 | 1,009 | 332 | 210 | 104 | 106 |
| Washtenaw | 3,716 | 2,671 | 1,045 | 3,481 | 2,554 | 927 | 235 | 117 | 118 |
| Wayne | 100,590 | 72,711 | 27,879 | 94,387 | 69,148 | 25,239 | 6,203 | 3,563 | 2,640 |
| Wexford | 694 | 446 | 248 | 494 | 344 | 150 | 200 | 102 | 98 |

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program
August 2007**

| County | Total | | | Non Two Parent | | | Two Parent | | |
|-----------------------|---------|----------|--------|----------------|----------|--------|------------|----------|--------|
| | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Wayne Total | 100,590 | 72,711 | 27,879 | 94,387 | 69,148 | 25,239 | 6,203 | 3,563 | 2,640 |
| Central Op CFS | 48 | 44 | 4 | 48 | 44 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| N Central CFS | 149 | 115 | 34 | 146 | 114 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| S Central CFS | 196 | 153 | 43 | 193 | 152 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| W Wayne CFS | 74 | 52 | 22 | 74 | 52 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Redford 23/ | 254 | 213 | 41 | 254 | 213 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 252 | 214 | 38 | 247 | 211 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Greydale | 8,140 | 5,681 | 2,459 | 7,691 | 5,443 | 2,248 | 449 | 238 | 211 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 8,344 | 6,124 | 2,220 | 7,328 | 5,505 | 1,823 | 1,016 | 619 | 397 |
| Taylor | 3,284 | 2,315 | 969 | 3,109 | 2,230 | 879 | 175 | 85 | 90 |
| Inkster | 6,424 | 4,465 | 1,959 | 5,798 | 4,130 | 1,668 | 626 | 335 | 291 |
| Tireman 27/ | 3,727 | 2,731 | 996 | 3,611 | 2,665 | 946 | 116 | 66 | 50 |
| Schoolcraft | 11,198 | 8,009 | 3,189 | 10,605 | 7,667 | 2,938 | 593 | 342 | 251 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 117 | 93 | 24 | 117 | 93 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Wayne | 7,334 | 5,559 | 1,775 | 6,756 | 5,229 | 1,527 | 578 | 330 | 248 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 7,236 | 5,350 | 1,886 | 6,949 | 5,181 | 1,768 | 287 | 169 | 118 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gd River/Warren | 9,361 | 6,585 | 2,776 | 8,954 | 6,354 | 2,600 | 407 | 231 | 176 |
| Hamtramck | 3,705 | 2,694 | 1,011 | 3,239 | 2,414 | 825 | 466 | 280 | 186 |
| Medbury/Concord | 8,620 | 6,381 | 2,239 | 8,270 | 6,181 | 2,089 | 350 | 200 | 150 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 5,018 | 3,586 | 1,432 | 4,755 | 3,431 | 1,324 | 263 | 155 | 108 |
| Forest/Ellery | 5,012 | 3,648 | 1,364 | 4,834 | 3,550 | 1,284 | 178 | 98 | 80 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 8,444 | 6,054 | 2,390 | 7,897 | 5,731 | 2,166 | 547 | 323 | 224 |
| Lafayette | 56 | 40 | 16 | 56 | 40 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 3,593 | 2,602 | 991 | 3,452 | 2,515 | 937 | 141 | 87 | 54 |

TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program

August 2007

| County | Total | | | Non Two Parent | | | Two Parent | | |
|----------------|---------|----------|--------|----------------|----------|--------|------------|----------|--------|
| | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Entire State | 188,348 | 138,331 | 50,017 | 188,348 | 138,331 | 50,017 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alcona | 50 | 36 | 14 | 50 | 36 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alger | 39 | 30 | 9 | 39 | 30 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Allegan | 725 | 548 | 177 | 725 | 548 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alpena | 300 | 218 | 82 | 300 | 218 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Antrim | 103 | 80 | 23 | 103 | 80 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arenac | 116 | 88 | 28 | 116 | 88 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baraga | 71 | 51 | 20 | 71 | 51 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barry | 405 | 280 | 125 | 405 | 280 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bay | 1,394 | 1,013 | 381 | 1,394 | 1,013 | 381 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Benzie | 118 | 80 | 38 | 118 | 80 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Berrien | 3,095 | 2,385 | 710 | 3,095 | 2,385 | 710 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Branch | 579 | 411 | 168 | 579 | 411 | 168 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calhoun | 3,499 | 2,485 | 1,014 | 3,499 | 2,485 | 1,014 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cass | 627 | 453 | 174 | 627 | 453 | 174 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charlevoix | 68 | 53 | 15 | 68 | 53 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cheboygan | 236 | 168 | 68 | 236 | 168 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chippewa | 314 | 214 | 100 | 314 | 214 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clare | 438 | 307 | 131 | 438 | 307 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clinton | 255 | 200 | 55 | 255 | 200 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crawford | 151 | 110 | 41 | 151 | 110 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delta | 224 | 163 | 61 | 224 | 163 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dickinson | 79 | 56 | 23 | 79 | 56 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eaton | 880 | 613 | 267 | 880 | 613 | 267 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emmet | 100 | 75 | 25 | 100 | 75 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Genesee | 15,268 | 11,027 | 4,241 | 15,268 | 11,027 | 4,241 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gladwin | 231 | 172 | 59 | 231 | 172 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gogebic | 276 | 180 | 96 | 276 | 180 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grand Traverse | 312 | 228 | 84 | 312 | 228 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gratiot | 410 | 287 | 123 | 410 | 287 | 123 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillsdale | 410 | 298 | 112 | 410 | 298 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houghton | 181 | 128 | 53 | 181 | 128 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Huron | 175 | 127 | 48 | 175 | 127 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ingham | 3,921 | 2,941 | 980 | 3,921 | 2,941 | 980 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ionia | 478 | 361 | 117 | 478 | 361 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Iosco | 218 | 166 | 52 | 218 | 166 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Iron | 111 | 77 | 34 | 111 | 77 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Isabella | 504 | 355 | 149 | 504 | 355 | 149 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | 2,355 | 1,729 | 626 | 2,355 | 1,729 | 626 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kalamazoo | 4,219 | 3,152 | 1,067 | 4,219 | 3,152 | 1,067 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kalkaska | 126 | 91 | 35 | 126 | 91 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kent | 9,981 | 7,619 | 2,362 | 9,981 | 7,619 | 2,362 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keweenaw | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program

August 2007

| County | Total | | | Non Two Parent | | | Two Parent | | |
|--------------|--------|----------|--------|----------------|----------|--------|------------|----------|--------|
| | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Lake | 223 | 170 | 53 | 223 | 170 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lapeer | 551 | 380 | 171 | 551 | 380 | 171 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leelanau | 26 | 22 | 4 | 26 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lenawee | 797 | 595 | 202 | 797 | 595 | 202 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Livingston | 349 | 260 | 89 | 349 | 260 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Luce | 67 | 45 | 22 | 67 | 45 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mackinac | 53 | 38 | 15 | 53 | 38 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Macomb | 6,261 | 4,502 | 1,759 | 6,261 | 4,502 | 1,759 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manistee | 234 | 175 | 59 | 234 | 175 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marquette | 373 | 268 | 105 | 373 | 268 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 287 | 211 | 76 | 287 | 211 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mecosta | 263 | 195 | 68 | 263 | 195 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Menominee | 140 | 101 | 39 | 140 | 101 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midland | 576 | 401 | 175 | 576 | 401 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missaukee | 95 | 69 | 26 | 95 | 69 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monroe | 1,166 | 857 | 309 | 1,166 | 857 | 309 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montcalm | 565 | 396 | 169 | 565 | 396 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montmorency | 59 | 53 | 6 | 59 | 53 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Muskegon | 6,660 | 4,699 | 1,961 | 6,660 | 4,699 | 1,961 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newaygo | 482 | 349 | 133 | 482 | 349 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | 8,750 | 6,344 | 2,406 | 8,750 | 6,344 | 2,406 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oceana | 558 | 410 | 148 | 558 | 410 | 148 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ogemaw | 283 | 207 | 76 | 283 | 207 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ontonagon | 30 | 18 | 12 | 30 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Osceola | 153 | 117 | 36 | 153 | 117 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oscoda | 65 | 51 | 14 | 65 | 51 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Otsego | 191 | 136 | 55 | 191 | 136 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ottawa | 891 | 710 | 181 | 891 | 710 | 181 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Presque Isle | 48 | 39 | 9 | 48 | 39 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roscommon | 206 | 157 | 49 | 206 | 157 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Saginaw | 5,943 | 4,465 | 1,478 | 5,943 | 4,465 | 1,478 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St Clair | 2,330 | 1,605 | 725 | 2,330 | 1,605 | 725 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St Joseph | 714 | 575 | 139 | 714 | 575 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanilac | 272 | 211 | 61 | 272 | 211 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schoolcraft | 57 | 44 | 13 | 57 | 44 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiawassee | 629 | 453 | 176 | 629 | 453 | 176 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tuscola | 474 | 345 | 129 | 474 | 345 | 129 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VanBuren | 1,121 | 868 | 253 | 1,121 | 868 | 253 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washtenaw | 3,222 | 2,380 | 842 | 3,222 | 2,380 | 842 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wayne | 89,717 | 66,050 | 23,667 | 89,717 | 66,050 | 23,667 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wexford | 423 | 303 | 120 | 423 | 303 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program

August 2007

| County | Total | | | Non Two Parent | | | Two Parent | | |
|-----------------------|--------|----------|--------|----------------|----------|--------|------------|----------|--------|
| | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Wayne Total | 89,717 | 66,050 | 23,667 | 89,717 | 66,050 | 23,667 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Op CFS | 47 | 43 | 4 | 47 | 43 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| N Central CFS | 142 | 111 | 31 | 142 | 111 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| S Central CFS | 189 | 149 | 40 | 189 | 149 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| W Wayne CFS | 69 | 49 | 20 | 69 | 49 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Redford 23/ | 236 | 200 | 36 | 236 | 200 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 226 | 196 | 30 | 226 | 196 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greystone | 7,356 | 5,231 | 2,125 | 7,356 | 5,231 | 2,125 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 6,814 | 5,146 | 1,668 | 6,814 | 5,146 | 1,668 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Taylor | 2,627 | 1,923 | 704 | 2,627 | 1,923 | 704 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Inkster | 5,257 | 3,785 | 1,472 | 5,257 | 3,785 | 1,472 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tireman 27/ | 3,465 | 2,569 | 896 | 3,465 | 2,569 | 896 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schoolcraft | 10,239 | 7,425 | 2,814 | 10,239 | 7,425 | 2,814 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 114 | 91 | 23 | 114 | 91 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Wayne | 6,138 | 4,808 | 1,330 | 6,138 | 4,808 | 1,330 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 6,701 | 5,017 | 1,684 | 6,701 | 5,017 | 1,684 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gd River/Warren | 8,718 | 6,202 | 2,516 | 8,718 | 6,202 | 2,516 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamtramck | 3,121 | 2,334 | 787 | 3,121 | 2,334 | 787 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medbury/Concord | 7,983 | 5,988 | 1,995 | 7,983 | 5,988 | 1,995 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 4,683 | 3,382 | 1,301 | 4,683 | 3,382 | 1,301 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forest/Ellery | 4,682 | 3,446 | 1,236 | 4,682 | 3,446 | 1,236 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 7,573 | 5,513 | 2,060 | 7,573 | 5,513 | 2,060 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lafayette | 52 | 38 | 14 | 52 | 38 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 3,283 | 2,402 | 881 | 3,283 | 2,402 | 881 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program**August 2007**

| County | Total | | | Non Two Parent | | | Two Parent | | |
|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------------|----------|--------|------------|----------|--------|
| | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Entire State | 40,850 | 23,533 | 17,317 | 18,094 | 11,425 | 6,669 | 22,756 | 12,108 | 10,648 |
| Alcona | 38 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 22 | 12 | 10 |
| Alger | 39 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 12 |
| Allegan | 386 | 222 | 164 | 187 | 119 | 68 | 199 | 103 | 96 |
| Alpena | 190 | 102 | 88 | 103 | 61 | 42 | 87 | 41 | 46 |
| Antrim | 57 | 29 | 28 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 37 | 17 | 20 |
| Arenac | 90 | 54 | 36 | 59 | 37 | 22 | 31 | 17 | 14 |
| Baraga | 42 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 23 | 11 | 12 |
| Barry | 260 | 135 | 125 | 81 | 46 | 35 | 179 | 89 | 90 |
| Bay | 663 | 385 | 278 | 411 | 256 | 155 | 252 | 129 | 123 |
| Benzie | 41 | 19 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 33 | 15 | 18 |
| Berrien | 533 | 318 | 215 | 334 | 209 | 125 | 199 | 109 | 90 |
| Branch | 303 | 162 | 141 | 94 | 57 | 37 | 209 | 105 | 104 |
| Calhoun | 1,328 | 745 | 583 | 591 | 371 | 220 | 737 | 374 | 363 |
| Cass | 211 | 114 | 97 | 68 | 41 | 27 | 143 | 73 | 70 |
| Charlevoix | 44 | 28 | 16 | 25 | 17 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 8 |
| Cheboygan | 89 | 44 | 45 | 43 | 24 | 19 | 46 | 20 | 26 |
| Chippewa | 171 | 95 | 76 | 74 | 45 | 29 | 97 | 50 | 47 |
| Clare | 429 | 232 | 197 | 204 | 121 | 83 | 225 | 111 | 114 |
| Clinton | 77 | 42 | 35 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 55 | 29 | 26 |
| Crawford | 98 | 56 | 42 | 27 | 19 | 8 | 71 | 37 | 34 |
| Delta | 190 | 109 | 81 | 100 | 63 | 37 | 90 | 46 | 44 |
| Dickinson | 53 | 31 | 22 | 28 | 18 | 10 | 25 | 13 | 12 |
| Eaton | 258 | 136 | 122 | 67 | 41 | 26 | 191 | 95 | 96 |
| Emmet | 56 | 31 | 25 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 28 | 14 | 14 |
| Genesee | 3,098 | 1,771 | 1,327 | 1,391 | 872 | 519 | 1,707 | 899 | 808 |
| Gladwin | 193 | 96 | 97 | 73 | 40 | 33 | 120 | 56 | 64 |
| Gogebic | 167 | 91 | 76 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 132 | 72 | 60 |
| Grand Traverse | 167 | 97 | 70 | 79 | 45 | 34 | 88 | 52 | 36 |
| Gratiot | 333 | 192 | 141 | 139 | 90 | 49 | 194 | 102 | 92 |
| Hillsdale | 263 | 148 | 115 | 105 | 66 | 39 | 158 | 82 | 76 |
| Houghton | 85 | 42 | 43 | 57 | 30 | 27 | 28 | 12 | 16 |
| Huron | 135 | 67 | 68 | 70 | 40 | 30 | 65 | 27 | 38 |
| Ingham | 1,073 | 624 | 449 | 364 | 218 | 146 | 709 | 406 | 303 |
| Ionia | 178 | 95 | 83 | 77 | 45 | 32 | 101 | 50 | 51 |
| Iosco | 155 | 91 | 64 | 95 | 60 | 35 | 60 | 31 | 29 |
| Iron | 65 | 36 | 29 | 31 | 18 | 13 | 34 | 18 | 16 |
| Isabella | 313 | 162 | 151 | 149 | 90 | 59 | 164 | 72 | 92 |
| Jackson | 553 | 303 | 250 | 179 | 105 | 74 | 374 | 198 | 176 |
| Kalamazoo | 1,300 | 777 | 523 | 690 | 446 | 244 | 610 | 331 | 279 |
| Kalkaska | 97 | 50 | 47 | 30 | 17 | 13 | 67 | 33 | 34 |
| Kent | 1,710 | 1,012 | 698 | 803 | 515 | 288 | 907 | 497 | 410 |
| Keweenaw | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program**August 2007**

| County | Total | | | Non Two Parent | | | Two Parent | | |
|--------------|--------|----------|--------|----------------|----------|--------|------------|----------|--------|
| | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Lake | 61 | 35 | 26 | 34 | 22 | 12 | 27 | 13 | 14 |
| Lapeer | 290 | 158 | 132 | 117 | 69 | 48 | 173 | 89 | 84 |
| Leelanau | 16 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lenawee | 347 | 192 | 155 | 186 | 111 | 75 | 161 | 81 | 80 |
| Livingston | 182 | 99 | 83 | 101 | 62 | 39 | 81 | 37 | 44 |
| Luce | 33 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 15 | 12 |
| Mackinac | 20 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 9 | 8 |
| Macomb | 1,783 | 986 | 797 | 777 | 481 | 296 | 1,006 | 505 | 501 |
| Manistee | 78 | 39 | 39 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 54 | 26 | 28 |
| Marquette | 145 | 76 | 69 | 83 | 50 | 33 | 62 | 26 | 36 |
| Mason | 235 | 126 | 109 | 101 | 63 | 38 | 134 | 63 | 71 |
| Mecosta | 280 | 156 | 124 | 159 | 97 | 62 | 121 | 59 | 62 |
| Menominee | 45 | 25 | 20 | 30 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 8 |
| Midland | 396 | 219 | 177 | 168 | 103 | 65 | 228 | 116 | 112 |
| Missaukee | 44 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 24 | 12 | 12 |
| Monroe | 630 | 366 | 264 | 387 | 245 | 142 | 243 | 121 | 122 |
| Montcalm | 308 | 167 | 141 | 92 | 55 | 37 | 216 | 112 | 104 |
| Montmorency | 58 | 28 | 30 | 26 | 14 | 12 | 32 | 14 | 18 |
| Muskegon | 1,642 | 920 | 722 | 555 | 350 | 205 | 1,087 | 570 | 517 |
| Newaygo | 251 | 137 | 114 | 82 | 48 | 34 | 169 | 89 | 80 |
| Oakland | 1,657 | 922 | 735 | 577 | 344 | 233 | 1,080 | 578 | 502 |
| Oceana | 363 | 197 | 166 | 52 | 32 | 20 | 311 | 165 | 146 |
| Ogemaw | 228 | 130 | 98 | 111 | 71 | 40 | 117 | 59 | 58 |
| Ontonagon | 37 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 10 |
| Osceola | 161 | 95 | 66 | 104 | 64 | 40 | 57 | 31 | 26 |
| Oscoda | 94 | 55 | 39 | 52 | 31 | 21 | 42 | 24 | 18 |
| Otsego | 82 | 42 | 40 | 33 | 21 | 12 | 49 | 21 | 28 |
| Ottawa | 351 | 209 | 142 | 225 | 145 | 80 | 126 | 64 | 62 |
| Presque Isle | 21 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| Roscommon | 145 | 87 | 58 | 98 | 66 | 32 | 47 | 21 | 26 |
| Saginaw | 1,283 | 757 | 526 | 771 | 493 | 278 | 512 | 264 | 248 |
| St Clair | 923 | 493 | 430 | 358 | 216 | 142 | 565 | 277 | 288 |
| St Joseph | 247 | 141 | 106 | 126 | 80 | 46 | 121 | 61 | 60 |
| Sanilac | 145 | 78 | 67 | 68 | 41 | 27 | 77 | 37 | 40 |
| Schoolcraft | 44 | 23 | 21 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 10 |
| Shiawassee | 299 | 156 | 143 | 138 | 83 | 55 | 161 | 73 | 88 |
| Tuscola | 321 | 177 | 144 | 141 | 85 | 56 | 180 | 92 | 88 |
| VanBuren | 430 | 245 | 185 | 220 | 141 | 79 | 210 | 104 | 106 |
| Washtenaw | 494 | 291 | 203 | 259 | 174 | 85 | 235 | 117 | 118 |
| Wayne | 10,873 | 6,661 | 4,212 | 4,670 | 3,098 | 1,572 | 6,203 | 3,563 | 2,640 |
| Wexford | 271 | 143 | 128 | 71 | 41 | 30 | 200 | 102 | 98 |

TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent) 25/: Children and Adults by Program**August 2007**

| County | Total | | | Non Two Parent | | | Two Parent | | |
|-----------------------|--------|----------|--------|----------------|----------|--------|------------|----------|--------|
| | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Wayne Total | 10,873 | 6,661 | 4,212 | 4,670 | 3,098 | 1,572 | 6,203 | 3,563 | 2,640 |
| Central Op CFS | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| N Central CFS | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| S Central CFS | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| W Wayne CFS | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Redford 23/ | 18 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 26 | 18 | 8 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Greystone | 784 | 450 | 334 | 335 | 212 | 123 | 449 | 238 | 211 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 1,530 | 978 | 552 | 514 | 359 | 155 | 1,016 | 619 | 397 |
| Taylor | 657 | 392 | 265 | 482 | 307 | 175 | 175 | 85 | 90 |
| Inkster | 1,167 | 680 | 487 | 541 | 345 | 196 | 626 | 335 | 291 |
| Tireman 27/ | 262 | 162 | 100 | 146 | 96 | 50 | 116 | 66 | 50 |
| Schoolcraft | 959 | 584 | 375 | 366 | 242 | 124 | 593 | 342 | 251 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Wayne | 1,196 | 751 | 445 | 618 | 421 | 197 | 578 | 330 | 248 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 535 | 333 | 202 | 248 | 164 | 84 | 287 | 169 | 118 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gd River/Warren | 643 | 383 | 260 | 236 | 152 | 84 | 407 | 231 | 176 |
| Hamtramck | 584 | 360 | 224 | 118 | 80 | 38 | 466 | 280 | 186 |
| Medbury/Concord | 637 | 393 | 244 | 287 | 193 | 94 | 350 | 200 | 150 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 335 | 204 | 131 | 72 | 49 | 23 | 263 | 155 | 108 |
| Forest/Ellery | 330 | 202 | 128 | 152 | 104 | 48 | 178 | 98 | 80 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 871 | 541 | 330 | 324 | 218 | 106 | 547 | 323 | 224 |
| Lafayette | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 310 | 200 | 110 | 169 | 113 | 56 | 141 | 87 | 54 |

TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments

August 2007

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|----------------|----------|----------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Entire State | 11,788 | \$3,296,820.28 | \$279.68 | 11,624 | 11,496 | \$270.21 | \$271.74 |
| Alcona | 20 | 5,455.00 | 272.75 | 23 | 19 | 280.22 | 317.42 |
| Alger | 11 | 2,204.33 | 200.39 | 9 | 5 | 206.00 | 343.20 |
| Allegan | 89 | 25,336.11 | 284.68 | 91 | 92 | 271.25 | 301.33 |
| Alpena | 48 | 12,264.00 | 255.50 | 46 | 49 | 269.40 | 292.07 |
| Antrim | 16 | 3,916.00 | 244.75 | 14 | 16 | 304.29 | 338.33 |
| Arenac | 17 | 5,954.00 | 350.24 | 16 | 21 | 284.81 | 264.24 |
| Baraga | 15 | 2,908.92 | 193.93 | 12 | 20 | 232.25 | 167.65 |
| Barry | 64 | 17,617.80 | 275.28 | 64 | 71 | 283.82 | 267.12 |
| Bay | 140 | 37,618.30 | 268.70 | 127 | 123 | 256.59 | 279.21 |
| Benzie | 14 | 2,985.00 | 213.21 | 14 | 13 | 242.82 | 416.00 |
| Berrien | 177 | 54,363.29 | 307.14 | 156 | 148 | 298.24 | 295.94 |
| Branch | 65 | 14,874.75 | 228.84 | 64 | 52 | 331.09 | 274.05 |
| Calhoun | 231 | 62,295.31 | 269.68 | 220 | 222 | 270.32 | 269.13 |
| Cass | 52 | 16,667.95 | 320.54 | 50 | 43 | 276.35 | 269.63 |
| Charlevoix | 25 | 5,678.00 | 227.12 | 25 | 14 | 230.64 | 251.79 |
| Cheboygan | 28 | 7,280.36 | 260.01 | 25 | 37 | 265.12 | 251.46 |
| Chippewa | 55 | 13,867.38 | 252.13 | 61 | 63 | 238.99 | 222.96 |
| Clare | 45 | 17,580.82 | 390.68 | 44 | 43 | 332.04 | 288.54 |
| Clinton | 25 | 8,617.42 | 344.70 | 27 | 25 | 266.25 | 281.09 |
| Crawford | 13 | 3,346.00 | 257.38 | 14 | 18 | 256.14 | 304.50 |
| Delta | 29 | 10,718.00 | 369.59 | 25 | 31 | 377.64 | 288.06 |
| Dickinson | 31 | 7,281.39 | 234.88 | 32 | 26 | 262.93 | 300.82 |
| Eaton | 54 | 15,418.94 | 285.54 | 51 | 53 | 257.20 | 325.00 |
| Emmet | 56 | 10,924.00 | 195.07 | 62 | 61 | 161.01 | 176.79 |
| Genesee | 665 | 216,639.21 | 325.77 | 647 | 643 | 308.01 | 309.74 |
| Gladwin | 29 | 11,954.80 | 412.23 | 27 | 32 | 435.55 | 324.13 |
| Gogebic | 24 | 5,339.76 | 222.49 | 25 | 16 | 247.83 | 343.85 |
| Grand Traverse | 107 | 33,924.74 | 317.05 | 130 | 127 | 343.92 | 286.97 |
| Gratiot | 24 | 6,400.84 | 266.70 | 27 | 21 | 269.59 | 413.80 |
| Hillsdale | 79 | 20,497.59 | 259.46 | 75 | 60 | 253.22 | 307.77 |
| Houghton | 42 | 10,804.95 | 257.26 | 43 | 35 | 206.53 | 203.66 |
| Huron | 50 | 16,139.83 | 322.80 | 52 | 48 | 241.64 | 364.42 |
| Ingham | 430 | 118,707.54 | 276.06 | 422 | 438 | 253.51 | 247.74 |
| Ionia | 76 | 21,960.43 | 288.95 | 67 | 69 | 383.71 | 288.94 |
| Iosco | 38 | 11,375.28 | 299.35 | 37 | 31 | 301.58 | 342.50 |
| Iron | 22 | 4,972.10 | 226.00 | 23 | 16 | 233.65 | 249.66 |
| Isabella | 30 | 9,536.93 | 317.90 | 32 | 43 | 279.25 | 326.05 |
| Jackson | 202 | 56,048.34 | 277.47 | 191 | 182 | 293.08 | 282.20 |
| Kalamazoo | 391 | 114,652.72 | 293.23 | 372 | 351 | 294.20 | 286.48 |
| Kalkaska | 22 | 7,801.96 | 354.63 | 17 | 12 | 253.93 | 353.17 |
| Kent | 962 | 240,661.45 | 250.17 | 925 | 864 | 221.44 | 229.81 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3 | 2 | 84.69 | 189.50 |

TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments

August 2007

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|--------------|----------|------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Lake | 18 | 5,821.44 | 323.41 | 19 | 18 | 314.95 | 280.01 |
| Lapeer | 111 | 29,576.48 | 266.45 | 109 | 123 | 285.43 | 267.53 |
| Leelanau | 5 | 1,381.00 | 276.20 | 7 | 5 | 235.00 | 403.60 |
| Lenawee | 122 | 33,850.46 | 277.46 | 124 | 123 | 266.26 | 280.98 |
| Livingston | 95 | 27,057.00 | 284.81 | 97 | 73 | 283.65 | 253.80 |
| Luce | 7 | 1,709.50 | 244.21 | 6 | 4 | 315.67 | 204.63 |
| Mackinac | 7 | 1,648.00 | 235.43 | 7 | 9 | 235.43 | 273.33 |
| Macomb | 559 | 159,566.63 | 285.45 | 576 | 601 | 266.53 | 276.43 |
| Manistee | 35 | 8,237.29 | 235.35 | 40 | 33 | 317.69 | 352.65 |
| Marquette | 74 | 15,779.11 | 213.23 | 69 | 81 | 206.80 | 232.68 |
| Mason | 25 | 8,649.89 | 346.00 | 26 | 18 | 249.54 | 273.47 |
| Mecosta | 73 | 23,904.16 | 327.45 | 61 | 76 | 262.11 | 304.38 |
| Menominee | 27 | 7,618.30 | 282.16 | 30 | 30 | 271.43 | 293.97 |
| Midland | 106 | 34,808.66 | 328.38 | 105 | 96 | 301.62 | 311.14 |
| Missaukee | 6 | 2,548.00 | 424.67 | 8 | 7 | 291.00 | 334.86 |
| Monroe | 161 | 58,985.68 | 366.37 | 174 | 182 | 396.38 | 350.54 |
| Montcalm | 65 | 20,389.68 | 313.69 | 59 | 62 | 298.64 | 349.94 |
| Montmorency | 17 | 4,825.80 | 283.87 | 15 | 20 | 246.99 | 278.45 |
| Muskegon | 341 | 103,864.21 | 304.59 | 334 | 309 | 281.93 | 285.17 |
| Newaygo | 54 | 16,082.11 | 297.82 | 52 | 46 | 354.48 | 365.63 |
| Oakland | 653 | 172,194.50 | 263.70 | 689 | 735 | 261.85 | 221.76 |
| Oceana | 22 | 7,765.58 | 352.98 | 25 | 21 | 378.30 | 391.72 |
| Ogemaw | 47 | 13,652.80 | 290.49 | 53 | 44 | 307.00 | 384.52 |
| Ontonagon | 7 | 2,112.00 | 301.71 | 6 | 10 | 306.67 | 242.38 |
| Osceola | 27 | 7,605.80 | 281.70 | 27 | 24 | 311.03 | 435.38 |
| Oscoda | 10 | 2,508.00 | 250.80 | 12 | 8 | 360.04 | 330.00 |
| Otsego | 22 | 4,550.74 | 206.85 | 17 | 21 | 232.76 | 306.14 |
| Ottawa | 143 | 35,465.82 | 248.01 | 145 | 134 | 251.57 | 240.54 |
| Presque Isle | 14 | 10,087.00 | 720.50 | 15 | 11 | 219.87 | 237.55 |
| Roscommon | 41 | 13,269.84 | 323.65 | 40 | 34 | 417.73 | 336.90 |
| Saginaw | 231 | 73,191.73 | 316.85 | 237 | 262 | 271.46 | 271.03 |
| St Clair | 303 | 88,407.89 | 291.78 | 303 | 290 | 276.77 | 281.97 |
| St Joseph | 66 | 16,264.59 | 246.43 | 65 | 75 | 290.59 | 293.34 |
| Sanilac | 49 | 14,506.50 | 296.05 | 47 | 49 | 363.16 | 287.78 |
| Schoolcraft | 8 | 4,049.00 | 506.13 | 8 | 10 | 278.50 | 331.50 |
| Shiawassee | 50 | 15,544.93 | 310.90 | 50 | 44 | 258.47 | 290.89 |
| Tuscola | 66 | 23,765.34 | 360.08 | 57 | 68 | 297.75 | 245.99 |
| VanBuren | 93 | 28,294.09 | 304.24 | 93 | 96 | 302.49 | 328.03 |
| Washtenaw | 249 | 61,798.86 | 248.19 | 245 | 215 | 241.85 | 226.50 |
| Wayne | 3,210 | 840,936.04 | 261.97 | 3,127 | 3,130 | 254.79 | 263.71 |
| Wexford | 56 | 21,954.29 | 392.04 | 58 | 44 | 353.58 | 410.01 |

TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments

August 2007

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|-----------------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Wayne Total | 3,210 | \$840,936.04 | \$261.97 | 3,127 | 3,130 | \$254.79 | \$263.71 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 5 | 3,800.00 | 760.00 | 7 | 5 | 807.14 | 601.60 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 10 | 2,474.00 | 247.40 | 12 | 53 | 250.42 | 265.92 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 5 | 1,320.00 | 264.00 | 6 | 51 | 264.00 | 260.31 |
| Greydale | 284 | 82,427.86 | 290.24 | 278 | 252 | 276.31 | 335.81 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 144 | 41,706.50 | 289.63 | 138 | 137 | 330.61 | 279.51 |
| Taylor | 159 | 54,052.37 | 339.95 | 162 | 164 | 295.49 | 341.50 |
| Inkster | 260 | 67,721.16 | 260.47 | 253 | 212 | 283.09 | 265.00 |
| Tireman 27/ | 103 | 27,122.00 | 263.32 | 124 | 150 | 268.29 | 284.62 |
| Schoolcraft | 285 | 78,753.24 | 276.33 | 262 | 227 | 280.23 | 300.47 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 4 | 1,056.00 | 264.00 | 5 | 19 | 264.00 | 249.89 |
| Fort Wayne | 178 | 53,374.43 | 299.86 | 168 | 154 | 256.59 | 259.33 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 182 | 51,956.80 | 285.48 | 200 | 242 | 264.45 | 280.90 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 1 | 264.00 | 264.00 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 264.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 222 | 76,725.08 | 345.61 | 205 | 199 | 276.38 | 310.13 |
| Hamtramck | 115 | 31,393.60 | 272.99 | 113 | 116 | 272.64 | 274.99 |
| Medbury/Concord | 146 | 41,904.00 | 287.01 | 149 | 152 | 293.86 | 266.67 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 76 | 20,605.00 | 271.12 | 77 | 92 | 291.06 | 401.49 |
| Forest/Ellery | 158 | 47,449.60 | 300.31 | 157 | 175 | 307.34 | 265.78 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 139 | 42,593.00 | 306.42 | 130 | 136 | 289.85 | 264.63 |
| Lafayette | 568 | 71,159.40 | 125.28 | 519 | 445 | 111.71 | 97.64 |
| Other | 166 | 43,078.00 | 259.51 | 162 | 148 | 265.40 | 264.08 |

TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments

August 2007

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|----------------|----------|----------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Entire State | 10,706 | \$2,886,376.10 | \$269.60 | 10,830 | 10,633 | \$262.30 | \$261.85 |
| Alcona | 19 | 5,280.00 | 277.89 | 22 | 18 | 270.00 | 251.72 |
| Alger | 10 | 2,118.00 | 211.80 | 9 | 5 | 206.00 | 343.20 |
| Allegan | 83 | 22,389.00 | 269.75 | 90 | 87 | 262.71 | 286.00 |
| Alpena | 47 | 11,854.00 | 252.21 | 44 | 48 | 231.42 | 298.13 |
| Antrim | 16 | 3,916.00 | 244.75 | 13 | 14 | 287.69 | 231.36 |
| Arenac | 15 | 5,369.00 | 357.93 | 13 | 20 | 230.23 | 256.95 |
| Baraga | 9 | 1,716.00 | 190.67 | 11 | 17 | 158.00 | 182.00 |
| Barry | 62 | 17,359.00 | 279.98 | 58 | 68 | 291.53 | 270.38 |
| Bay | 114 | 32,249.00 | 282.89 | 112 | 105 | 263.68 | 303.52 |
| Benzie | 13 | 2,734.00 | 210.31 | 10 | 11 | 242.00 | 308.00 |
| Berrien | 159 | 46,912.20 | 295.05 | 149 | 137 | 297.16 | 297.72 |
| Branch | 53 | 14,058.50 | 265.25 | 56 | 46 | 352.91 | 268.43 |
| Calhoun | 206 | 54,688.00 | 265.48 | 203 | 198 | 271.14 | 275.02 |
| Cass | 50 | 16,475.00 | 329.50 | 48 | 39 | 262.40 | 267.82 |
| Charlevoix | 25 | 5,678.00 | 227.12 | 25 | 14 | 230.64 | 251.79 |
| Cheboygan | 26 | 6,468.00 | 248.77 | 24 | 35 | 254.50 | 258.40 |
| Chippewa | 52 | 13,213.00 | 254.10 | 55 | 59 | 235.53 | 229.69 |
| Clare | 37 | 11,070.00 | 299.19 | 40 | 40 | 320.83 | 282.70 |
| Clinton | 22 | 6,501.00 | 295.50 | 23 | 23 | 238.04 | 276.70 |
| Crawford | 13 | 3,346.00 | 257.38 | 14 | 16 | 256.14 | 257.69 |
| Delta | 24 | 8,702.00 | 362.58 | 21 | 26 | 380.86 | 238.45 |
| Dickinson | 29 | 7,226.00 | 249.17 | 30 | 24 | 262.63 | 269.38 |
| Eaton | 48 | 13,115.80 | 273.25 | 42 | 41 | 277.96 | 317.33 |
| Emmet | 53 | 9,844.00 | 185.74 | 61 | 60 | 161.74 | 172.90 |
| Genesee | 586 | 181,099.00 | 309.04 | 585 | 589 | 305.75 | 303.17 |
| Gladwin | 26 | 9,929.80 | 381.92 | 24 | 30 | 399.58 | 286.59 |
| Gogebic | 15 | 3,036.00 | 202.40 | 21 | 12 | 273.43 | 377.25 |
| Grand Traverse | 98 | 29,210.80 | 298.07 | 116 | 112 | 332.09 | 231.42 |
| Gratiot | 22 | 6,209.00 | 282.23 | 26 | 17 | 259.96 | 294.18 |
| Hillsdale | 72 | 17,654.00 | 245.19 | 73 | 58 | 251.78 | 306.40 |
| Houghton | 38 | 9,535.80 | 250.94 | 37 | 27 | 205.45 | 197.00 |
| Huron | 46 | 13,817.00 | 300.37 | 48 | 45 | 248.44 | 383.96 |
| Ingham | 313 | 87,443.10 | 279.37 | 342 | 353 | 259.35 | 252.03 |
| Ionia | 72 | 21,244.00 | 295.06 | 66 | 63 | 387.72 | 297.47 |
| Iosco | 36 | 11,305.00 | 314.03 | 33 | 27 | 288.24 | 290.72 |
| Iron | 20 | 4,694.00 | 234.70 | 21 | 15 | 239.24 | 256.33 |
| Isabella | 24 | 6,492.00 | 270.50 | 28 | 39 | 269.57 | 301.74 |
| Jackson | 190 | 51,675.80 | 271.98 | 185 | 167 | 284.20 | 271.09 |
| Kalamazoo | 350 | 97,927.80 | 279.79 | 345 | 321 | 285.34 | 277.98 |
| Kalkaska | 18 | 5,192.00 | 288.44 | 16 | 11 | 264.00 | 348.00 |
| Kent | 870 | 200,523.80 | 230.49 | 872 | 795 | 205.55 | 212.54 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 44.00 | 264.00 |

TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments**August 2007**

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|--------------|----------|------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Lake | 16 | 4,224.00 | 264.00 | 19 | 16 | 314.95 | 281.56 |
| Lapeer | 107 | 29,277.80 | 273.62 | 107 | 121 | 286.24 | 267.22 |
| Leelanau | 5 | 1,381.00 | 276.20 | 7 | 5 | 235.00 | 403.60 |
| Lenawee | 113 | 30,325.00 | 268.36 | 116 | 109 | 264.55 | 281.52 |
| Livingston | 94 | 26,647.00 | 283.48 | 94 | 71 | 280.65 | 251.62 |
| Luce | 6 | 1,509.50 | 251.58 | 6 | 3 | 315.67 | 264.00 |
| Mackinac | 7 | 1,648.00 | 235.43 | 7 | 8 | 235.43 | 256.25 |
| Macomb | 532 | 144,777.80 | 272.14 | 538 | 560 | 255.98 | 271.21 |
| Manistee | 34 | 8,179.00 | 240.56 | 35 | 31 | 250.03 | 321.39 |
| Marquette | 70 | 15,078.00 | 215.40 | 65 | 71 | 201.29 | 226.58 |
| Mason | 20 | 5,936.00 | 296.80 | 24 | 17 | 248.25 | 257.00 |
| Mecosta | 65 | 19,349.50 | 297.68 | 61 | 70 | 262.11 | 292.94 |
| Menominee | 26 | 7,491.00 | 288.12 | 28 | 28 | 270.00 | 289.25 |
| Midland | 98 | 30,605.00 | 312.30 | 103 | 92 | 300.00 | 302.55 |
| Missaukee | 6 | 2,548.00 | 424.67 | 8 | 7 | 291.00 | 334.86 |
| Monroe | 156 | 56,960.60 | 365.13 | 171 | 175 | 389.30 | 333.48 |
| Montcalm | 60 | 16,648.50 | 277.48 | 55 | 59 | 293.22 | 301.64 |
| Montmorency | 16 | 4,650.80 | 290.68 | 15 | 20 | 246.99 | 278.45 |
| Muskegon | 284 | 75,640.80 | 266.34 | 284 | 262 | 266.59 | 261.35 |
| Newaygo | 49 | 13,211.00 | 269.61 | 52 | 42 | 354.48 | 283.55 |
| Oakland | 628 | 161,682.90 | 257.46 | 668 | 705 | 252.53 | 212.96 |
| Oceana | 21 | 5,932.50 | 282.50 | 23 | 19 | 361.87 | 383.42 |
| Ogemaw | 45 | 12,722.80 | 282.73 | 50 | 39 | 278.22 | 317.67 |
| Ontonagon | 7 | 2,112.00 | 301.71 | 5 | 7 | 264.00 | 255.71 |
| Osceola | 27 | 7,605.80 | 281.70 | 27 | 24 | 311.03 | 435.38 |
| Oscoda | 10 | 2,508.00 | 250.80 | 10 | 8 | 356.40 | 330.00 |
| Otsego | 19 | 3,827.00 | 201.42 | 17 | 19 | 232.76 | 280.21 |
| Ottawa | 138 | 33,536.80 | 243.02 | 142 | 131 | 247.17 | 230.67 |
| Presque Isle | 13 | 8,685.00 | 668.08 | 14 | 11 | 225.43 | 237.55 |
| Roscommon | 35 | 10,270.00 | 293.43 | 35 | 31 | 305.11 | 281.58 |
| Saginaw | 174 | 58,955.10 | 338.82 | 187 | 214 | 260.74 | 261.74 |
| St Clair | 265 | 74,066.40 | 279.50 | 281 | 265 | 265.18 | 263.94 |
| St Joseph | 62 | 15,549.00 | 250.79 | 62 | 69 | 286.45 | 269.96 |
| Sanilac | 42 | 11,073.00 | 263.64 | 44 | 45 | 382.66 | 297.80 |
| Schoolcraft | 8 | 4,049.00 | 506.13 | 8 | 10 | 278.50 | 331.50 |
| Shiawassee | 41 | 11,384.00 | 277.66 | 41 | 37 | 244.37 | 296.95 |
| Tuscola | 60 | 20,676.00 | 344.60 | 56 | 68 | 284.64 | 245.99 |
| VanBuren | 88 | 25,546.00 | 290.30 | 89 | 90 | 304.96 | 300.15 |
| Washtenaw | 219 | 50,907.10 | 232.45 | 227 | 204 | 227.19 | 215.20 |
| Wayne | 3,009 | 772,283.00 | 256.66 | 2,986 | 2,999 | 246.48 | 257.70 |
| Wexford | 50 | 17,646.00 | 352.92 | 51 | 38 | 354.33 | 322.53 |

TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments

August 2007

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|-----------------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Wayne Total | 3,009 | \$772,283.00 | \$256.66 | 2,986 | 2,999 | \$246.48 | \$257.70 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 2 | 0.00 | 264.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 10 | 2,474.00 | 247.40 | 12 | 53 | 250.42 | 265.92 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 5 | 1,320.00 | 264.00 | 6 | 51 | 264.00 | 260.31 |
| Greydale | 252 | 73,120.00 | 290.16 | 247 | 229 | 267.76 | 338.60 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 125 | 35,951.00 | 287.61 | 130 | 131 | 329.01 | 276.33 |
| Taylor | 153 | 50,088.80 | 327.38 | 159 | 160 | 296.50 | 338.84 |
| Inkster | 251 | 63,320.00 | 252.27 | 246 | 211 | 277.19 | 265.43 |
| Tireman 27/ | 103 | 27,122.00 | 263.32 | 122 | 139 | 260.72 | 277.62 |
| Schoolcraft | 246 | 68,250.00 | 277.44 | 246 | 213 | 271.37 | 292.28 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 4 | 1,056.00 | 264.00 | 5 | 19 | 264.00 | 249.89 |
| Fort Wayne | 165 | 48,738.80 | 295.39 | 161 | 146 | 260.22 | 255.23 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 174 | 49,124.80 | 282.33 | 195 | 229 | 264.97 | 265.87 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 1 | 264.00 | 264.00 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 264.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 204 | 70,735.00 | 346.74 | 195 | 190 | 274.19 | 304.69 |
| Hamtramck | 115 | 31,393.60 | 272.99 | 112 | 112 | 265.79 | 268.15 |
| Medbury/Concord | 132 | 37,411.00 | 283.42 | 135 | 141 | 277.04 | 261.93 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 71 | 18,800.00 | 264.79 | 73 | 90 | 254.40 | 386.67 |
| Forest/Ellery | 145 | 42,178.60 | 290.89 | 153 | 166 | 301.71 | 257.54 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 124 | 39,103.00 | 315.35 | 115 | 128 | 262.36 | 268.81 |
| Lafayette | 568 | 71,159.40 | 125.28 | 517 | 443 | 111.47 | 96.58 |
| Other | 161 | 40,673.00 | 252.63 | 157 | 145 | 258.15 | 257.73 |

TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments

August 2007

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|----------------|----------|--------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Entire State | 1,082 | \$410,444.18 | \$379.34 | 794 | 863 | \$378.22 | \$393.60 |
| Alcona | 1 | 175.00 | 175.00 | 1 | 1 | 505.06 | 1,500.00 |
| Alger | 1 | 86.33 | 86.33 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Allegan | 6 | 2,947.11 | 491.19 | 1 | 5 | 1,040.00 | 568.06 |
| Alpena | 1 | 410.00 | 410.00 | 2 | 1 | 1,105.00 | 1.27 |
| Antrim | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 520.00 | 1,087.18 |
| Arenac | 2 | 585.00 | 292.50 | 3 | 1 | 521.31 | 410.00 |
| Baraga | 6 | 1,192.92 | 198.82 | 1 | 3 | 1,049.00 | 86.33 |
| Barry | 2 | 258.80 | 129.40 | 6 | 3 | 209.21 | 193.26 |
| Bay | 26 | 5,369.30 | 206.51 | 15 | 18 | 203.67 | 137.37 |
| Benzie | 1 | 251.00 | 251.00 | 4 | 2 | 244.86 | 1,010.00 |
| Berrien | 18 | 7,451.09 | 413.95 | 7 | 11 | 321.32 | 273.81 |
| Branch | 12 | 816.25 | 68.02 | 8 | 6 | 178.34 | 317.09 |
| Calhoun | 25 | 7,607.31 | 304.29 | 17 | 24 | 260.60 | 220.48 |
| Cass | 2 | 192.95 | 96.48 | 2 | 4 | 611.28 | 287.24 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 2 | 812.36 | 406.18 | 1 | 2 | 520.00 | 130.00 |
| Chippewa | 3 | 654.38 | 218.13 | 6 | 4 | 270.74 | 123.60 |
| Clare | 8 | 6,510.82 | 813.85 | 4 | 3 | 444.24 | 366.37 |
| Clinton | 3 | 2,116.42 | 705.47 | 4 | 2 | 428.46 | 331.64 |
| Crawford | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 2 | 0.00 | 678.98 |
| Delta | 5 | 2,016.00 | 403.20 | 4 | 5 | 360.75 | 545.99 |
| Dickinson | 2 | 55.39 | 27.70 | 2 | 2 | 267.40 | 678.16 |
| Eaton | 6 | 2,303.14 | 383.86 | 9 | 12 | 160.29 | 351.21 |
| Emmet | 3 | 1,080.00 | 360.00 | 1 | 1 | 116.65 | 410.00 |
| Genesee | 79 | 35,540.21 | 449.88 | 62 | 54 | 329.30 | 381.42 |
| Gladwin | 3 | 2,025.00 | 675.00 | 3 | 2 | 723.33 | 887.36 |
| Gogebic | 9 | 2,303.76 | 255.97 | 4 | 4 | 113.44 | 243.66 |
| Grand Traverse | 9 | 4,713.94 | 523.77 | 14 | 15 | 441.92 | 701.80 |
| Gratiot | 2 | 191.84 | 95.92 | 1 | 4 | 520.00 | 922.18 |
| Hillsdale | 7 | 2,843.59 | 406.23 | 2 | 2 | 305.77 | 347.50 |
| Houghton | 4 | 1,269.15 | 317.29 | 6 | 8 | 213.20 | 226.14 |
| Huron | 4 | 2,322.83 | 580.71 | 4 | 3 | 160.05 | 71.40 |
| Ingham | 117 | 31,264.44 | 267.22 | 80 | 85 | 228.56 | 229.92 |
| Ionia | 4 | 716.43 | 179.11 | 1 | 6 | 118.92 | 199.35 |
| Iosco | 2 | 70.28 | 35.14 | 4 | 4 | 411.64 | 691.97 |
| Iron | 2 | 278.10 | 139.05 | 2 | 1 | 175.00 | 149.51 |
| Isabella | 6 | 3,044.93 | 507.49 | 4 | 4 | 347.02 | 563.05 |
| Jackson | 12 | 4,372.54 | 364.38 | 6 | 15 | 566.65 | 405.95 |
| Kalamazoo | 41 | 16,724.92 | 407.92 | 27 | 30 | 407.48 | 377.43 |
| Kalkaska | 4 | 2,609.96 | 652.49 | 1 | 1 | 92.85 | 410.00 |
| Kent | 92 | 40,137.65 | 436.28 | 53 | 69 | 482.98 | 428.76 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2 | 1 | 105.03 | 115.00 |

TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments

August 2007

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|--------------|----------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Lake | 2 | 1,597.44 | 798.72 | 0 | 2 | 0.00 | 267.63 |
| Lapeer | 4 | 298.68 | 74.67 | 2 | 2 | 242.06 | 285.90 |
| Leelanau | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lenawee | 9 | 3,525.46 | 391.72 | 8 | 14 | 290.98 | 276.73 |
| Livingston | 1 | 410.00 | 410.00 | 3 | 2 | 377.77 | 331.36 |
| Luce | 1 | 200.00 | 200.00 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 26.50 |
| Mackinac | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 410.00 |
| Macomb | 27 | 14,788.83 | 547.73 | 38 | 41 | 415.93 | 347.72 |
| Manistee | 1 | 58.29 | 58.29 | 5 | 2 | 791.32 | 837.28 |
| Marquette | 4 | 701.11 | 175.28 | 4 | 10 | 296.25 | 275.97 |
| Mason | 5 | 2,713.89 | 542.78 | 2 | 1 | 264.99 | 553.47 |
| Mecosta | 8 | 4,554.66 | 569.33 | 0 | 6 | 0.00 | 437.87 |
| Menominee | 1 | 127.30 | 127.30 | 2 | 2 | 291.50 | 360.00 |
| Midland | 8 | 4,203.66 | 525.46 | 2 | 4 | 385.00 | 508.75 |
| Missaukee | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Monroe | 5 | 2,025.08 | 405.02 | 3 | 7 | 800.32 | 776.93 |
| Montcalm | 5 | 3,741.18 | 748.24 | 4 | 3 | 373.24 | 1,299.68 |
| Montmorency | 1 | 175.00 | 175.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Muskegon | 57 | 28,223.41 | 495.15 | 50 | 47 | 369.07 | 417.97 |
| Newaygo | 5 | 2,871.11 | 574.22 | 0 | 4 | 0.00 | 1,227.50 |
| Oakland | 25 | 10,511.60 | 420.46 | 21 | 30 | 558.07 | 428.58 |
| Oceana | 1 | 1,833.08 | 1,833.08 | 2 | 2 | 567.27 | 470.56 |
| Ogemaw | 2 | 930.00 | 465.00 | 3 | 5 | 786.67 | 906.00 |
| Ontonagon | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 3 | 520.00 | 211.27 |
| Osceola | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oscoda | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 378.21 | 0.00 |
| Otsego | 3 | 723.74 | 241.25 | 0 | 2 | 0.00 | 552.50 |
| Ottawa | 5 | 1,929.02 | 385.80 | 3 | 3 | 459.50 | 671.52 |
| Presque Isle | 1 | 1,402.00 | 1,402.00 | 1 | 0 | 142.00 | 0.00 |
| Roscommon | 6 | 2,999.84 | 499.97 | 5 | 3 | 1,206.00 | 908.57 |
| Saginaw | 57 | 14,236.63 | 249.77 | 50 | 48 | 311.55 | 312.44 |
| St Clair | 38 | 14,341.49 | 377.41 | 22 | 25 | 424.81 | 473.07 |
| St Joseph | 4 | 715.59 | 178.90 | 3 | 6 | 376.05 | 562.27 |
| Sanilac | 7 | 3,433.50 | 490.50 | 3 | 4 | 77.17 | 175.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Shiawassee | 9 | 4,160.93 | 462.33 | 9 | 7 | 322.74 | 258.88 |
| Tuscola | 6 | 3,089.34 | 514.89 | 1 | 0 | 1,032.00 | 0.00 |
| VanBuren | 5 | 2,748.09 | 549.62 | 4 | 6 | 247.58 | 746.20 |
| Washtenaw | 30 | 10,891.76 | 363.06 | 18 | 11 | 426.66 | 435.96 |
| Wayne | 201 | 68,653.04 | 341.56 | 141 | 131 | 430.96 | 401.46 |
| Wexford | 6 | 4,308.29 | 718.05 | 7 | 6 | 348.12 | 964.05 |

TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments

August 2007

| County | Families | Amount 3/ | Family Average | Families | | Average Payment | |
|-----------------------|----------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | | | July 2007 | August 2006 | July 2007 | August 2006 |
| Wayne Total | 201 | \$68,653.04 | \$341.56 | 141 | 131 | \$430.96 | \$401.46 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 5 | 3,800.00 | 760.00 | 7 | 3 | 807.14 | 826.67 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Greydale | 32 | 9,307.86 | 290.87 | 31 | 23 | 344.48 | 308.02 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 19 | 5,755.50 | 302.92 | 8 | 6 | 356.57 | 349.00 |
| Taylor | 6 | 3,963.57 | 660.60 | 3 | 4 | 241.93 | 447.81 |
| Inkster | 9 | 4,401.16 | 489.02 | 7 | 1 | 490.56 | 175.00 |
| Tireman 27/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2 | 11 | 730.00 | 372.95 |
| Schoolcraft | 39 | 10,503.24 | 269.31 | 16 | 14 | 416.39 | 425.08 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 13 | 4,635.63 | 356.59 | 7 | 8 | 173.16 | 334.21 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 8 | 2,832.00 | 354.00 | 5 | 13 | 244.00 | 545.71 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 18 | 5,990.08 | 332.78 | 10 | 9 | 319.01 | 424.78 |
| Hamtramck | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 4 | 1,040.00 | 466.63 |
| Medbury/Concord | 14 | 4,493.00 | 320.93 | 14 | 11 | 456.02 | 327.40 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 5 | 1,805.00 | 361.00 | 4 | 2 | 960.24 | 1,068.09 |
| Forest/Ellery | 13 | 5,271.00 | 405.46 | 4 | 9 | 522.50 | 417.78 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 15 | 3,490.00 | 232.67 | 15 | 8 | 500.60 | 197.63 |
| Lafayette | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 175.00 | 331.78 |
| Other | 5 | 2,405.00 | 481.00 | 5 | 3 | 493.00 | 571.13 |

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/
August 2007**

| County | Cases with Children | | Cases without Children | |
|----------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------|
| | Cases | Payments | Cases | Payments |
| Entire State | 332 | \$151,933.91 | 11,456 | \$3,144,886.37 |
| Alcona | 0 | 0.00 | 20 | 5,455.00 |
| Alger | 0 | 0.00 | 11 | 2,204.33 |
| Allegan | 3 | 825.36 | 86 | 24,510.75 |
| Alpena | 0 | 0.00 | 48 | 12,264.00 |
| Antrim | 0 | 0.00 | 16 | 3,916.00 |
| Arenac | 1 | 175.00 | 16 | 5,779.00 |
| Baraga | 1 | 700.00 | 14 | 2,208.92 |
| Barry | 0 | 0.00 | 64 | 17,617.80 |
| Bay | 7 | 1,172.47 | 133 | 36,445.83 |
| Benzie | 1 | 251.00 | 13 | 2,734.00 |
| Berrien | 5 | 1,435.83 | 172 | 52,927.46 |
| Branch | 5 | 341.40 | 60 | 14,533.35 |
| Calhoun | 8 | 2,055.50 | 223 | 60,239.81 |
| Cass | 0 | 0.00 | 52 | 16,667.95 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | 0.00 | 25 | 5,678.00 |
| Cheboygan | 0 | 0.00 | 28 | 7,280.36 |
| Chippewa | 0 | 0.00 | 55 | 13,867.38 |
| Clare | 3 | 2,279.10 | 42 | 15,301.72 |
| Clinton | 2 | 1,487.00 | 23 | 7,130.42 |
| Crawford | 0 | 0.00 | 13 | 3,346.00 |
| Delta | 0 | 0.00 | 29 | 10,718.00 |
| Dickinson | 0 | 0.00 | 31 | 7,281.39 |
| Eaton | 3 | 1,435.00 | 51 | 13,983.94 |
| Emmet | 0 | 0.00 | 56 | 10,924.00 |
| Genesee | 35 | 15,684.58 | 630 | 200,954.63 |
| Gladwin | 0 | 0.00 | 29 | 11,954.80 |
| Gogebic | 3 | 1,030.55 | 21 | 4,309.21 |
| Grand Traverse | 2 | 583.94 | 105 | 33,340.80 |
| Gratiot | 1 | 82.85 | 23 | 6,317.99 |
| Hillsdale | 2 | 609.28 | 77 | 19,888.31 |
| Houghton | 1 | 234.00 | 41 | 10,570.95 |
| Huron | 2 | 2,118.75 | 48 | 14,021.08 |
| Ingham | 30 | 10,218.51 | 400 | 108,489.03 |
| Ionia | 0 | 0.00 | 76 | 21,960.43 |
| Iosco | 1 | 52.48 | 37 | 11,322.80 |
| Iron | 0 | 0.00 | 22 | 4,972.10 |
| Isabella | 1 | 26.76 | 29 | 9,510.17 |
| Jackson | 4 | 1,625.00 | 198 | 54,423.34 |
| Kalamazoo | 15 | 7,589.34 | 376 | 107,063.38 |
| Kalkaska | 1 | 740.00 | 21 | 7,061.96 |
| Kent | 39 | 19,961.01 | 923 | 220,700.44 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/
August 2007**

| County | Cases with Children | | Cases without Children | |
|--------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|
| | Cases | Payments | Cases | Payments |
| Lake | 0 | 0.00 | 18 | 5,821.44 |
| Lapeer | 3 | 206.20 | 108 | 29,370.28 |
| Leelanau | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 1,381.00 |
| Lenawee | 2 | 1,240.00 | 120 | 32,610.46 |
| Livingston | 0 | 0.00 | 95 | 27,057.00 |
| Luce | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 1,709.50 |
| Mackinac | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 1,648.00 |
| Macomb | 7 | 5,678.00 | 552 | 153,888.63 |
| Manistee | 0 | 0.00 | 35 | 8,237.29 |
| Marquette | 2 | 350.00 | 72 | 15,429.11 |
| Mason | 1 | 353.00 | 24 | 8,296.89 |
| Mecosta | 5 | 2,165.00 | 68 | 21,739.16 |
| Menominee | 0 | 0.00 | 27 | 7,618.30 |
| Midland | 4 | 2,486.84 | 102 | 32,321.82 |
| Missaukee | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 2,548.00 |
| Monroe | 1 | 870.00 | 160 | 58,115.68 |
| Montcalm | 2 | 1,868.04 | 63 | 18,521.64 |
| Montmorency | 0 | 0.00 | 17 | 4,825.80 |
| Muskegon | 12 | 7,368.35 | 329 | 96,495.86 |
| Newaygo | 0 | 0.00 | 54 | 16,082.11 |
| Oakland | 8 | 4,686.77 | 645 | 167,507.73 |
| Oceana | 0 | 0.00 | 22 | 7,765.58 |
| Ogemaw | 0 | 0.00 | 47 | 13,652.80 |
| Ontonagon | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 2,112.00 |
| Osceola | 0 | 0.00 | 27 | 7,605.80 |
| Oscoda | 0 | 0.00 | 10 | 2,508.00 |
| Otsego | 0 | 0.00 | 22 | 4,550.74 |
| Ottawa | 0 | 0.00 | 143 | 35,465.82 |
| Presque Isle | 1 | 1,402.00 | 13 | 8,685.00 |
| Roscommon | 2 | 1,529.81 | 39 | 11,740.03 |
| Saginaw | 17 | 6,701.60 | 214 | 66,490.13 |
| St Clair | 17 | 7,221.80 | 286 | 81,186.09 |
| St Joseph | 1 | 109.49 | 65 | 16,155.10 |
| Sanilac | 2 | 1,253.50 | 47 | 13,253.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0.00 | 8 | 4,049.00 |
| Shiawassee | 3 | 1,815.73 | 47 | 13,729.20 |
| Tuscola | 1 | 620.00 | 65 | 23,145.34 |
| VanBuren | 2 | 1,040.00 | 91 | 27,254.09 |
| Washtenaw | 10 | 3,889.28 | 239 | 57,909.58 |
| Wayne | 50 | 22,703.79 | 3,160 | 818,232.25 |
| Wexford | 3 | 3,660.00 | 53 | 18,294.29 |

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case 4/
August 2007**

| County | Cases with Children | | Cases without Children | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|
| | Cases | Payments | Cases | Payments |
| Wayne Total | 50 | \$22,703.79 | 3,160 | \$818,232.25 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 5 | 3,800.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0.00 | 10 | 2,474.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 1,320.00 |
| Greydale | 5 | 2,120.00 | 279 | 80,307.86 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 6 | 2,610.00 | 138 | 39,096.50 |
| Taylor | 3 | 1,178.57 | 156 | 52,873.80 |
| Inkster | 6 | 3,414.22 | 254 | 64,306.94 |
| Tireman 27/ | 0 | 0.00 | 103 | 27,122.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 5 | 1,220.00 | 280 | 77,533.24 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 1,056.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 4 | 1,470.00 | 174 | 51,904.43 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 2 | 276.00 | 180 | 51,680.80 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 264.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 5 | 1,740.00 | 217 | 74,985.08 |
| Hamtramck | 0 | 0.00 | 115 | 31,393.60 |
| Medbury/Concord | 1 | 620.00 | 145 | 41,284.00 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 2 | 1,045.00 | 74 | 19,560.00 |
| Forest/Ellery | 2 | 820.00 | 156 | 46,629.60 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 3 | 1,390.00 | 136 | 41,203.00 |
| Lafayette | 0 | 0.00 | 568 | 71,159.40 |
| Other | 1 | 1,000.00 | 165 | 42,078.00 |

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/
August 2007**

| County | State Disability Assistance | | State Funded Emergency Relief | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
| | Cases | Payments | With Children | | Without Children | |
| | | | Cases | Payments | Cases | Payments |
| Entire State | 10,706 | \$2,886,376.10 | 332 | \$151,933.91 | 750 | \$258,510.27 |
| Alcona | 19 | 5,280.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 175.00 |
| Alger | 10 | 2,118.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 86.33 |
| Allegan | 83 | 22,389.00 | 3 | 825.36 | 3 | 2,121.75 |
| Alpena | 47 | 11,854.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 410.00 |
| Antrim | 16 | 3,916.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Arenac | 15 | 5,369.00 | 1 | 175.00 | 1 | 410.00 |
| Baraga | 9 | 1,716.00 | 1 | 700.00 | 5 | 492.92 |
| Barry | 62 | 17,359.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 258.80 |
| Bay | 114 | 32,249.00 | 7 | 1,172.47 | 19 | 4,196.83 |
| Benzie | 13 | 2,734.00 | 1 | 251.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Berrien | 159 | 46,912.20 | 5 | 1,435.83 | 13 | 6,015.26 |
| Branch | 53 | 14,058.50 | 5 | 341.40 | 7 | 474.85 |
| Calhoun | 206 | 54,688.00 | 8 | 2,055.50 | 17 | 5,551.81 |
| Cass | 50 | 16,475.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 192.95 |
| Charlevoix | 25 | 5,678.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 26 | 6,468.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 812.36 |
| Chippewa | 52 | 13,213.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 654.38 |
| Clare | 37 | 11,070.00 | 3 | 2,279.10 | 5 | 4,231.72 |
| Clinton | 22 | 6,501.00 | 2 | 1,487.00 | 1 | 629.42 |
| Crawford | 13 | 3,346.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Delta | 24 | 8,702.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 2,016.00 |
| Dickinson | 29 | 7,226.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 55.39 |
| Eaton | 48 | 13,115.80 | 3 | 1,435.00 | 3 | 868.14 |
| Emmet | 53 | 9,844.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1,080.00 |
| Genesee | 586 | 181,099.00 | 35 | 15,684.58 | 44 | 19,855.63 |
| Gladwin | 26 | 9,929.80 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2,025.00 |
| Gogebic | 15 | 3,036.00 | 3 | 1,030.55 | 6 | 1,273.21 |
| Grand Traverse | 98 | 29,210.80 | 2 | 583.94 | 7 | 4,130.00 |
| Gratiot | 22 | 6,209.00 | 1 | 82.85 | 1 | 108.99 |
| Hillsdale | 72 | 17,654.00 | 2 | 609.28 | 5 | 2,234.31 |
| Houghton | 38 | 9,535.80 | 1 | 234.00 | 3 | 1,035.15 |
| Huron | 46 | 13,817.00 | 2 | 2,118.75 | 2 | 204.08 |
| Ingham | 313 | 87,443.10 | 30 | 10,218.51 | 87 | 21,045.93 |
| Ionia | 72 | 21,244.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 716.43 |
| Iosco | 36 | 11,305.00 | 1 | 52.48 | 1 | 17.80 |
| Iron | 20 | 4,694.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 278.10 |
| Isabella | 24 | 6,492.00 | 1 | 26.76 | 5 | 3,018.17 |
| Jackson | 190 | 51,675.80 | 4 | 1,625.00 | 8 | 2,747.54 |
| Kalamazoo | 350 | 97,927.80 | 15 | 7,589.34 | 26 | 9,135.58 |
| Kalkaska | 18 | 5,192.00 | 1 | 740.00 | 3 | 1,869.96 |
| Kent | 870 | 200,523.80 | 39 | 19,961.01 | 53 | 20,176.64 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/
August 2007**

| County | State Disability Assistance | | State Funded Emergency Relief | | | |
|--------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| | Cases | Payments | With Children | | Without Children | |
| | | | Cases | Payments | Cases | Payments |
| Lake | 16 | 4,224.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1,597.44 |
| Lapeer | 107 | 29,277.80 | 3 | 206.20 | 1 | 92.48 |
| Leelanau | 5 | 1,381.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lenawee | 113 | 30,325.00 | 2 | 1,240.00 | 7 | 2,285.46 |
| Livingston | 94 | 26,647.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 410.00 |
| Luce | 6 | 1,509.50 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 200.00 |
| Mackinac | 7 | 1,648.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Macomb | 532 | 144,777.80 | 7 | 5,678.00 | 20 | 9,110.83 |
| Manistee | 34 | 8,179.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 58.29 |
| Marquette | 70 | 15,078.00 | 2 | 350.00 | 2 | 351.11 |
| Mason | 20 | 5,936.00 | 1 | 353.00 | 4 | 2,360.89 |
| Mecosta | 65 | 19,349.50 | 5 | 2,165.00 | 3 | 2,389.66 |
| Menominee | 26 | 7,491.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 127.30 |
| Midland | 98 | 30,605.00 | 4 | 2,486.84 | 4 | 1,716.82 |
| Missaukee | 6 | 2,548.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Monroe | 156 | 56,960.60 | 1 | 870.00 | 4 | 1,155.08 |
| Montcalm | 60 | 16,648.50 | 2 | 1,868.04 | 3 | 1,873.14 |
| Montmorency | 16 | 4,650.80 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 175.00 |
| Muskegon | 284 | 75,640.80 | 12 | 7,368.35 | 45 | 20,855.06 |
| Newaygo | 49 | 13,211.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 2,871.11 |
| Oakland | 628 | 161,682.90 | 8 | 4,686.77 | 17 | 5,824.83 |
| Oceana | 21 | 5,932.50 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1,833.08 |
| Ogemaw | 45 | 12,722.80 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 930.00 |
| Ontonagon | 7 | 2,112.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Osceola | 27 | 7,605.80 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oscoda | 10 | 2,508.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Otsego | 19 | 3,827.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 723.74 |
| Ottawa | 138 | 33,536.80 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 1,929.02 |
| Presque Isle | 13 | 8,685.00 | 1 | 1,402.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Roscommon | 35 | 10,270.00 | 2 | 1,529.81 | 4 | 1,470.03 |
| Saginaw | 174 | 58,955.10 | 17 | 6,701.60 | 40 | 7,535.03 |
| St Clair | 265 | 74,066.40 | 17 | 7,221.80 | 21 | 7,119.69 |
| St Joseph | 62 | 15,549.00 | 1 | 109.49 | 3 | 606.10 |
| Sanilac | 42 | 11,073.00 | 2 | 1,253.50 | 5 | 2,180.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 8 | 4,049.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Shiawassee | 41 | 11,384.00 | 3 | 1,815.73 | 6 | 2,345.20 |
| Tuscola | 60 | 20,676.00 | 1 | 620.00 | 5 | 2,469.34 |
| VanBuren | 88 | 25,546.00 | 2 | 1,040.00 | 3 | 1,708.09 |
| Washtenaw | 219 | 50,907.10 | 10 | 3,889.28 | 20 | 7,002.48 |
| Wayne | 3,009 | 772,283.00 | 50 | 22,703.79 | 151 | 45,949.25 |
| Wexford | 50 | 17,646.00 | 3 | 3,660.00 | 3 | 648.29 |

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program 4/
August 2007**

| County | State Disability Assistance | | State Funded Emergency Relief | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| | Cases | Payments | With Children | | Without Children | |
| | | | Cases | Payments | Cases | Payments |
| Wayne Total | 3,009 | \$772,283.00 | 50 | \$22,703.79 | 151 | \$45,949.25 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 3,800.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 10 | 2,474.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 5 | 1,320.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Greydale | 252 | 73,120.00 | 5 | 2,120.00 | 27 | 7,187.86 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 125 | 35,951.00 | 6 | 2,610.00 | 13 | 3,145.50 |
| Taylor | 153 | 50,088.80 | 3 | 1,178.57 | 3 | 2,785.00 |
| Inkster | 251 | 63,320.00 | 6 | 3,414.22 | 3 | 986.94 |
| Tireman 27/ | 103 | 27,122.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 246 | 68,250.00 | 5 | 1,220.00 | 34 | 9,283.24 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 4 | 1,056.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 165 | 48,738.80 | 4 | 1,470.00 | 9 | 3,165.63 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 174 | 49,124.80 | 2 | 276.00 | 6 | 2,556.00 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 1 | 264.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 204 | 70,735.00 | 5 | 1,740.00 | 13 | 4,250.08 |
| Hamtramck | 115 | 31,393.60 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Medbury/Concord | 132 | 37,411.00 | 1 | 620.00 | 13 | 3,873.00 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 71 | 18,800.00 | 2 | 1,045.00 | 3 | 760.00 |
| Forest/Ellery | 145 | 42,178.60 | 2 | 820.00 | 11 | 4,451.00 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 124 | 39,103.00 | 3 | 1,390.00 | 12 | 2,100.00 |
| Lafayette | 568 | 71,159.40 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other | 161 | 40,673.00 | 1 | 1,000.00 | 4 | 1,405.00 |

TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program

August 2007

| County | Total 7/ | | | Type of Case | | | | | | | |
|--------------|----------|----------|--------|---------------------|----------|--------|------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| | | | | Cases With Children | | | Cases Without Children | SDA | State Funded State Emergency Relief | | |
| | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Adults | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Lake | 18 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Lapeer | 117 | 5 | 112 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 108 | 107 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Leelanau | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lenawee | 130 | 3 | 127 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 124 | 115 | 15 | 3 | 12 |
| Livingston | 97 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 96 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Luce | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Mackinac | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Macomb | 599 | 20 | 579 | 32 | 20 | 12 | 567 | 538 | 61 | 20 | 41 |
| Manistee | 35 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Marquette | 79 | 2 | 77 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 73 | 70 | 9 | 2 | 7 |
| Mason | 29 | 2 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Mecosta | 92 | 14 | 78 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 70 | 65 | 27 | 14 | 13 |
| Menominee | 27 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Midland | 119 | 9 | 110 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 103 | 98 | 21 | 9 | 12 |
| Missaukee | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monroe | 165 | 3 | 162 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 160 | 156 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| Montcalm | 72 | 5 | 67 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 65 | 61 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| Montmorency | 18 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Muskegon | 402 | 33 | 369 | 53 | 33 | 20 | 349 | 286 | 116 | 33 | 83 |
| Newaygo | 56 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 49 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Oakland | 697 | 24 | 673 | 37 | 24 | 13 | 660 | 637 | 60 | 24 | 36 |
| Oceana | 22 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Ogemaw | 48 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Ontonagon | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Osceola | 28 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oscoda | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Otsego | 22 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Ottawa | 147 | 0 | 147 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 139 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| Presque Isle | 18 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Roscommon | 49 | 5 | 44 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 41 | 36 | 13 | 5 | 8 |
| Saginaw | 296 | 44 | 252 | 70 | 44 | 26 | 226 | 175 | 121 | 44 | 77 |
| St Clair | 357 | 31 | 326 | 61 | 31 | 30 | 296 | 269 | 88 | 31 | 57 |
| St Joseph | 69 | 2 | 67 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 66 | 62 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Sanilac | 53 | 3 | 50 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 47 | 42 | 11 | 3 | 8 |
| Schoolcraft | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiawassee | 64 | 9 | 55 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 49 | 41 | 23 | 9 | 14 |
| Tuscola | 69 | 1 | 68 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 66 | 60 | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| VanBuren | 96 | 2 | 94 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 92 | 89 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Washtenaw | 270 | 15 | 255 | 28 | 15 | 13 | 242 | 220 | 50 | 15 | 35 |
| Wayne | 3,403 | 136 | 3,267 | 204 | 136 | 68 | 3,199 | 3,017 | 386 | 136 | 250 |
| Wexford | 67 | 8 | 59 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 53 | 50 | 17 | 8 | 9 |

TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program

August 2007

| County | Total 7/ | | | Type of Case | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|--------|---------------------|----------|--------|------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| | | | | Cases With Children | | | Cases Without Children | SDA | State Funded State Emergency Relief | | |
| | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Adults | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Wayne Total | 3,403 | 136 | 3,267 | 204 | 136 | 68 | 3,199 | 3,017 | 386 | 136 | 250 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| S Central CFS | 26 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 21 | 5 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Redford 23/ | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greydale | 300 | 12 | 288 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 282 | 252 | 48 | 12 | 36 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 173 | 18 | 155 | 26 | 18 | 8 | 147 | 126 | 47 | 18 | 29 |
| Taylor | 166 | 5 | 161 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 157 | 154 | 12 | 5 | 7 |
| Inkster | 282 | 15 | 267 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 258 | 253 | 29 | 15 | 14 |
| Tireman 27/ | 103 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schoolcraft | 309 | 11 | 298 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 288 | 247 | 62 | 11 | 51 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Wayne | 187 | 8 | 179 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 174 | 165 | 22 | 8 | 14 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 186 | 4 | 182 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 180 | 174 | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gd River/Warren | 243 | 16 | 227 | 23 | 16 | 7 | 220 | 204 | 39 | 16 | 23 |
| Hamtramck | 118 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medbury/Concord | 148 | 1 | 147 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 145 | 132 | 16 | 1 | 15 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 82 | 5 | 77 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 74 | 71 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| Forest/Ellery | 166 | 2 | 164 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 161 | 145 | 21 | 2 | 19 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 155 | 13 | 142 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 139 | 124 | 31 | 13 | 18 |
| Lafayette | 568 | 0 | 568 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 568 | 568 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 171 | 5 | 166 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 165 | 161 | 10 | 5 | 5 |

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Total | | | Federal Funded | | | State Funded | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Cases | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Payments | Case Average |
| Entire State | 566 | \$307,776.99 | \$543.78 | 44 | \$17,022.00 | \$386.86 | 522 | \$290,754.99 | \$557.00 |
| Alcona | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Alger | 2 | 1,157.50 | 578.75 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2 | 1,157.50 | 578.75 |
| Allegan | 2 | 897.99 | 449.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2 | 897.99 | 449.00 |
| Alpena | 1 | 309.06 | 309.06 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 309.06 | 309.06 |
| Antrim | 1 | 321.00 | 321.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 321.00 | 321.00 |
| Arenac | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Baraga | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 |
| Barry | 1 | 570.00 | 570.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 570.00 | 570.00 |
| Bay | 7 | 3,587.00 | 512.43 | 2 | 1,015.00 | 507.50 | 5 | 2,572.00 | 514.40 |
| Benzie | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Berrien | 12 | 6,149.08 | 512.42 | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 | 11 | 5,569.08 | 506.28 |
| Branch | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Calhoun | 4 | 1,896.22 | 474.06 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4 | 1,896.22 | 474.06 |
| Cass | 3 | 1,005.19 | 335.06 | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 | 2 | 425.19 | 212.60 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 4 | 1,781.00 | 445.25 | 1 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 3 | 1,681.00 | 560.33 |
| Chippewa | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Clare | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Clinton | 1 | 680.00 | 680.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 680.00 | 680.00 |
| Crawford | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Delta | 2 | 625.00 | 312.50 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2 | 625.00 | 312.50 |
| Dickinson | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Eaton | 2 | 1,134.67 | 567.34 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2 | 1,134.67 | 567.34 |
| Emmet | 2 | 1,160.00 | 580.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2 | 1,160.00 | 580.00 |
| Genesee | 34 | 16,958.26 | 498.77 | 4 | 1,460.00 | 365.00 | 30 | 15,498.26 | 516.61 |
| Gladwin | 2 | 1,141.00 | 570.50 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2 | 1,141.00 | 570.50 |
| Gogebic | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 3 | 1,481.00 | 493.67 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3 | 1,481.00 | 493.67 |
| Gratiot | 1 | 680.00 | 680.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 680.00 | 680.00 |
| Hillsdale | 1 | 321.00 | 321.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 321.00 | 321.00 |
| Houghton | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 |
| Huron | 2 | 680.00 | 340.00 | 1 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 |
| Ingham | 27 | 13,938.00 | 516.22 | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 | 26 | 13,358.00 | 513.77 |
| Ionia | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Iosco | 2 | 1,160.00 | 580.00 | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 |
| Iron | 1 | 569.25 | 569.25 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 569.25 | 569.25 |
| Isabella | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 |
| Jackson | 4 | 1,902.00 | 475.50 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4 | 1,902.00 | 475.50 |
| Kalamazoo | 11 | 4,965.79 | 451.44 | 2 | 487.00 | 243.50 | 9 | 4,478.79 | 497.64 |
| Kalkaska | 2 | 1,060.00 | 530.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2 | 1,060.00 | 530.00 |
| Kent | 23 | 12,991.42 | 564.84 | 5 | 2,620.00 | 524.00 | 18 | 10,371.42 | 576.19 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Total | | | Federal Funded | | | State Funded | | |
|--------------|-------|------------|--------------|----------------|----------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | Cases | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Payments | Case Average |
| Lake | 1 | 321.00 | 321.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 321.00 | 321.00 |
| Lapeer | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Leelanau | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lenawee | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Livingston | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Luce | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Mackinac | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Macomb | 31 | 16,680.51 | 538.08 | 2 | 725.00 | 362.50 | 29 | 15,955.51 | 550.19 |
| Manistee | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Marquette | 3 | 1,404.80 | 468.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3 | 1,404.80 | 468.27 |
| Mason | 3 | 1,222.00 | 407.33 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3 | 1,222.00 | 407.33 |
| Mecosta | 1 | 221.00 | 221.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 221.00 | 221.00 |
| Menominee | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Midland | 2 | 771.47 | 385.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2 | 771.47 | 385.74 |
| Missaukee | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Monroe | 4 | 2,016.22 | 504.06 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4 | 2,016.22 | 504.06 |
| Montcalm | 6 | 3,101.78 | 516.96 | 1 | 329.00 | 329.00 | 5 | 2,772.78 | 554.56 |
| Montmorency | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Muskegon | 10 | 4,455.09 | 445.51 | 2 | 680.00 | 340.00 | 8 | 3,775.09 | 471.89 |
| Newaygo | 4 | 2,320.00 | 580.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4 | 2,320.00 | 580.00 |
| Oakland | 34 | 18,748.43 | 551.42 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 34 | 18,748.43 | 551.42 |
| Oceana | 3 | 1,380.00 | 460.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3 | 1,380.00 | 460.00 |
| Ogemaw | 4 | 1,407.47 | 351.87 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4 | 1,407.47 | 351.87 |
| Ontonagon | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 |
| Osceola | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oscoda | 2 | 1,001.00 | 500.50 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2 | 1,001.00 | 500.50 |
| Otsego | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 |
| Ottawa | 4 | 1,858.76 | 464.69 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4 | 1,858.76 | 464.69 |
| Presque Isle | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Roscommon | 2 | 1,260.00 | 630.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2 | 1,260.00 | 630.00 |
| Saginaw | 14 | 8,466.43 | 604.75 | 3 | 1,460.00 | 486.67 | 11 | 7,006.43 | 636.95 |
| St Clair | 9 | 3,081.02 | 342.34 | 3 | 300.00 | 100.00 | 6 | 2,781.02 | 463.50 |
| St Joseph | 5 | 2,320.00 | 464.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5 | 2,320.00 | 464.00 |
| Sanilac | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 2 | 1,011.57 | 505.79 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2 | 1,011.57 | 505.79 |
| Shiawassee | 4 | 2,320.00 | 580.00 | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 | 3 | 1,740.00 | 580.00 |
| Tuscola | 3 | 1,739.00 | 579.67 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3 | 1,739.00 | 579.67 |
| VanBuren | 4 | 1,599.72 | 399.93 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4 | 1,599.72 | 399.93 |
| Washtenaw | 8 | 4,542.61 | 567.83 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8 | 4,542.61 | 567.83 |
| Wayne | 239 | 141,345.68 | 591.40 | 13 | 4,846.00 | 372.77 | 226 | 136,499.68 | 603.98 |
| Wexford | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 |

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Total | | | Federal Funded | | | State Funded | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Cases | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Payments | Case Average |
| Wayne Total | 239 | \$141,345.68 | \$591.40 | 13 | \$4,846.00 | \$372.77 | 226 | \$136,499.68 | \$603.98 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Greydale | 14 | 8,740.00 | 624.29 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 14 | 8,740.00 | 624.29 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 10 | 5,720.00 | 572.00 | 1 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 9 | 5,620.00 | 624.44 |
| Taylor | 7 | 3,780.00 | 540.00 | 1 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 6 | 3,680.00 | 613.33 |
| Inkster | 13 | 7,401.00 | 569.31 | 1 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 12 | 7,301.00 | 608.42 |
| Tireman 27/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 29 | 14,960.00 | 515.86 | 4 | 1,146.00 | 286.50 | 25 | 13,814.00 | 552.56 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 21 | 12,980.00 | 618.10 | 1 | 580.00 | 580.00 | 20 | 12,400.00 | 620.00 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 36 | 21,702.68 | 602.85 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 36 | 21,702.68 | 602.85 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 24 | 14,315.00 | 596.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 24 | 14,315.00 | 596.46 |
| Hamtramck | 10 | 6,000.00 | 600.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10 | 6,000.00 | 600.00 |
| Medbury/Concord | 14 | 9,020.00 | 644.29 | 2 | 1,360.00 | 680.00 | 12 | 7,660.00 | 638.33 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 14 | 8,095.00 | 578.21 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 14 | 8,095.00 | 578.21 |
| Forest/Ellery | 20 | 11,590.00 | 579.50 | 2 | 1,360.00 | 680.00 | 18 | 10,230.00 | 568.33 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 14 | 8,840.00 | 631.43 | 1 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 13 | 8,740.00 | 672.31 |
| Lafayette | 8 | 5,520.00 | 690.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8 | 5,520.00 | 690.00 |
| Other | 5 | 2,682.00 | 536.40 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5 | 2,682.00 | 536.40 |

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
August 2007**

| County | Total | | | Receiving FIP | | | Receiving SDA | | |
|----------------|-------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|----------|
| | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments |
| Entire State | 1,927 | 7,121 | \$825,876.07 | 677 | 2,457 | \$321,628.26 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Alcona | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Alger | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Allegan | 8 | 29 | 3,104.15 | 2 | 7 | 1,213.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Alpena | 1 | 3 | 103.41 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Antrim | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Arenac | 1 | 3 | 1,500.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Baraga | 5 | 19 | 1,338.15 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Barry | 15 | 57 | 7,563.49 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Bay | 57 | 213 | 9,832.15 | 10 | 41 | 2,099.43 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Benzie | 1 | 4 | 740.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Berrien | 34 | 122 | 15,227.09 | 10 | 33 | 3,363.03 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Branch | 19 | 78 | 5,375.76 | 1 | 3 | 36.82 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Calhoun | 37 | 139 | 15,742.95 | 13 | 45 | 4,696.70 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cass | 12 | 36 | 3,074.17 | 4 | 9 | 313.65 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Chippewa | 9 | 28 | 1,476.20 | 3 | 8 | 538.93 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Clare | 8 | 29 | 4,478.68 | 1 | 5 | 720.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Clinton | 6 | 21 | 3,970.68 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Crawford | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Delta | 6 | 15 | 2,415.28 | 4 | 10 | 1,275.28 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dickinson | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Eaton | 15 | 43 | 5,294.82 | 6 | 16 | 2,372.51 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Emmet | 6 | 17 | 2,728.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Genesee | 185 | 657 | 82,237.58 | 95 | 350 | 45,759.21 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gladwin | 1 | 3 | 620.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gogebic | 9 | 26 | 2,398.22 | 7 | 19 | 1,767.85 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 15 | 52 | 7,548.41 | 3 | 7 | 1,215.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gratiot | 5 | 19 | 1,809.77 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Hillsdale | 8 | 36 | 2,977.81 | 2 | 8 | 1,469.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Houghton | 12 | 41 | 2,926.41 | 1 | 2 | 141.83 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Huron | 4 | 14 | 403.98 | 1 | 3 | 73.15 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ingham | 189 | 670 | 57,464.28 | 36 | 127 | 14,738.98 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ionia | 11 | 49 | 3,770.15 | 2 | 5 | 432.74 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Iosco | 4 | 12 | 1,787.36 | 1 | 6 | 1,040.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Iron | 2 | 5 | 526.01 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Isabella | 5 | 22 | 1,973.72 | 1 | 3 | 620.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Jackson | 34 | 116 | 16,254.54 | 15 | 45 | 7,496.56 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Kalamazoo | 58 | 236 | 29,059.22 | 23 | 89 | 12,604.97 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Kalkaska | 4 | 13 | 1,610.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Kent | 188 | 707 | 98,675.50 | 67 | 247 | 33,607.65 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
August 2007**

| County | Total | | | Receiving FIP | | | Receiving SDA | | |
|--------------|-------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|----------|
| | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments |
| Lake | 1 | 7 | 175.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lapeer | 3 | 13 | 966.29 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Leelanau | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lenawee | 15 | 56 | 5,572.57 | 4 | 16 | 1,834.11 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Livingston | 3 | 6 | 1,252.05 | 1 | 2 | 425.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Luce | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Mackinac | 2 | 6 | 350.00 | 1 | 2 | 175.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Macomb | 58 | 223 | 32,148.33 | 14 | 49 | 8,005.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Manistee | 2 | 8 | 939.00 | 1 | 5 | 399.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Marquette | 10 | 32 | 3,016.96 | 5 | 12 | 1,325.28 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Mason | 7 | 25 | 2,786.39 | 3 | 11 | 1,011.39 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Mecosta | 7 | 34 | 956.57 | 2 | 10 | 209.76 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Menominee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Midland | 9 | 40 | 5,321.71 | 1 | 6 | 740.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Missaukee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Monroe | 10 | 42 | 6,406.00 | 2 | 9 | 1,610.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Montcalm | 6 | 30 | 2,862.30 | 4 | 25 | 2,546.80 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Montmorency | 1 | 3 | 150.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Muskegon | 98 | 354 | 49,216.42 | 45 | 147 | 22,047.34 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Newaygo | 1 | 4 | 623.79 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oakland | 57 | 212 | 31,297.50 | 18 | 66 | 11,450.23 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oceana | 4 | 16 | 2,620.00 | 1 | 4 | 600.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ogemaw | 5 | 17 | 2,245.18 | 2 | 4 | 690.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ontonagon | 4 | 14 | 1,322.78 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Osceola | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oscoda | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Otsego | 3 | 11 | 2,140.00 | 1 | 6 | 1,000.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ottawa | 7 | 31 | 3,659.12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Presque Isle | 1 | 3 | 142.29 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Roscommon | 7 | 36 | 6,791.23 | 2 | 8 | 1,057.66 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Saginaw | 130 | 473 | 40,388.54 | 45 | 167 | 17,377.03 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| St Clair | 51 | 196 | 20,607.51 | 9 | 29 | 3,700.99 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| St Joseph | 7 | 26 | 2,862.81 | 2 | 8 | 581.45 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sanilac | 12 | 48 | 2,501.25 | 2 | 6 | 1,240.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Shiawassee | 12 | 43 | 4,898.11 | 6 | 18 | 1,585.97 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tuscola | 3 | 14 | 2,686.43 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| VanBuren | 7 | 21 | 3,395.00 | 4 | 12 | 1,535.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Washtenaw | 40 | 149 | 17,058.00 | 10 | 41 | 5,012.23 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Wayne | 358 | 1,351 | 168,683.28 | 181 | 697 | 96,580.46 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Wexford | 12 | 43 | 3,825.72 | 3 | 9 | 1,292.27 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
August 2007**

| County | Total | | | Receiving FIP | | | Receiving SDA | | |
|-----------------------|-------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------|
| | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments |
| Wayne Total | 358 | 1,351 | \$168,683.28 | 181 | 697 | \$96,580.46 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Greydale | 54 | 191 | 21,653.19 | 23 | 79 | 9,148.60 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 20 | 74 | 5,210.00 | 8 | 32 | 2,545.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Taylor | 8 | 31 | 5,325.91 | 2 | 10 | 1,470.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Inkster | 23 | 94 | 13,417.05 | 14 | 49 | 8,233.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tireman 27/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 62 | 242 | 29,666.34 | 29 | 119 | 15,756.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 15 | 57 | 6,828.34 | 4 | 14 | 1,013.34 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 20 | 84 | 10,416.00 | 15 | 65 | 8,651.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 33 | 102 | 15,237.95 | 16 | 56 | 9,244.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Hamtramck | 6 | 22 | 1,814.19 | 2 | 7 | 586.99 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Medbury/Concord | 23 | 89 | 12,278.10 | 15 | 60 | 10,270.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 26 | 86 | 9,715.95 | 16 | 53 | 6,805.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forest/Elery | 28 | 109 | 13,529.91 | 16 | 59 | 9,447.53 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 27 | 123 | 16,675.35 | 12 | 62 | 8,215.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lafayette | 3 | 14 | 1,590.00 | 3 | 14 | 1,590.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other | 10 | 33 | 5,325.00 | 6 | 18 | 3,605.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
August 2007**

| County | Migrants | | | Receiving SSI | | | Other Families | | |
|----------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|------------|----------|----------------|------------|--------------|
| | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments |
| Entire State | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1,250 | 4,664 | \$504,247.81 |
| Alcona | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Alger | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Allegan | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 22 | 1,891.15 |
| Alpena | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 3 | 103.41 |
| Antrim | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Arenac | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 3 | 1,500.00 |
| Baraga | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 19 | 1,338.15 |
| Barry | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 15 | 57 | 7,563.49 |
| Bay | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 47 | 172 | 7,732.72 |
| Benzie | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 4 | 740.00 |
| Berrien | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 24 | 89 | 11,864.06 |
| Branch | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 18 | 75 | 5,338.94 |
| Calhoun | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 24 | 94 | 11,046.25 |
| Cass | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 8 | 27 | 2,760.52 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Chippewa | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 20 | 937.27 |
| Clare | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 24 | 3,758.68 |
| Clinton | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 21 | 3,970.68 |
| Crawford | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Delta | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 5 | 1,140.00 |
| Dickinson | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Eaton | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 27 | 2,922.31 |
| Emmet | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 17 | 2,728.00 |
| Genesee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 90 | 307 | 36,478.37 |
| Gladwin | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 3 | 620.00 |
| Gogebic | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 7 | 630.37 |
| Grand Traverse | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 12 | 45 | 6,333.41 |
| Gratiot | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 19 | 1,809.77 |
| Hillsdale | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 28 | 1,508.81 |
| Houghton | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 11 | 39 | 2,784.58 |
| Huron | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 11 | 330.83 |
| Ingham | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 153 | 543 | 42,725.30 |
| Ionia | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 44 | 3,337.41 |
| Iosco | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 6 | 747.36 |
| Iron | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 5 | 526.01 |
| Isabella | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 19 | 1,353.72 |
| Jackson | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 19 | 71 | 8,757.98 |
| Kalamazoo | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 35 | 147 | 16,454.25 |
| Kalkaska | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 13 | 1,610.00 |
| Kent | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 121 | 460 | 65,067.85 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
August 2007**

| County | Migrants | | | Receiving SSI | | | Other Families | | |
|--------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|------------|----------|----------------|------------|-----------|
| | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments |
| Lake | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 7 | 175.00 |
| Lapeer | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 13 | 966.29 |
| Leelanau | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lenawee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 11 | 40 | 3,738.46 |
| Livingston | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 4 | 827.05 |
| Luce | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Mackinac | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 4 | 175.00 |
| Macomb | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 44 | 174 | 24,143.33 |
| Manistee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 3 | 540.00 |
| Marquette | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 20 | 1,691.68 |
| Mason | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 14 | 1,775.00 |
| Mecosta | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 24 | 746.81 |
| Menominee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Midland | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 8 | 34 | 4,581.71 |
| Missaukee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Monroe | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 8 | 33 | 4,796.00 |
| Montcalm | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 5 | 315.50 |
| Montmorency | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 3 | 150.00 |
| Muskegon | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 53 | 207 | 27,169.08 |
| Newaygo | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 4 | 623.79 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 39 | 146 | 19,847.27 |
| Oceana | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 12 | 2,020.00 |
| Ogemaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 13 | 1,555.18 |
| Ontonagon | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 14 | 1,322.78 |
| Osceola | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oscoda | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Otsego | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 5 | 1,140.00 |
| Ottawa | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 31 | 3,659.12 |
| Presque Isle | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 3 | 142.29 |
| Roscommon | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 28 | 5,733.57 |
| Saginaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 85 | 306 | 23,011.51 |
| St Clair | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 42 | 167 | 16,906.52 |
| St Joseph | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 18 | 2,281.36 |
| Sanilac | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 10 | 42 | 1,261.25 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Shiawassee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 25 | 3,312.14 |
| Tuscola | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 14 | 2,686.43 |
| VanBuren | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 9 | 1,860.00 |
| Washtenaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 30 | 108 | 12,045.77 |
| Wayne | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 177 | 654 | 72,102.82 |
| Wexford | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 34 | 2,533.45 |

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
August 2007**

| County | Migrants | | | Receiving SSI | | | Other Families | | |
|-----------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|------------|----------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments |
| Wayne Total | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 177 | 654 | \$72,102.82 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Greydale | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 31 | 112 | 12,504.59 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 12 | 42 | 2,665.00 |
| Taylor | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 21 | 3,855.91 |
| Inkster | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 45 | 5,184.05 |
| Tireman 27/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 33 | 123 | 13,910.34 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 11 | 43 | 5,815.00 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 19 | 1,765.00 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 17 | 46 | 5,993.95 |
| Hamtramck | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 15 | 1,227.20 |
| Medbury/Concord | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 8 | 29 | 2,008.10 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 10 | 33 | 2,910.95 |
| Forest/Elery | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 12 | 50 | 4,082.38 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 15 | 61 | 8,460.35 |
| Lafayette | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 15 | 1,720.00 |

TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility

August 2007

| County | Total | | | Receiving FIP | | | Receiving SDA | | |
|----------------|-------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|-------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments |
| Entire State | 1,082 | 2,264 | \$410,444.18 | 168 | 733 | \$77,959.16 | 24 | 30 | \$7,901.65 |
| Alcona | 1 | 3 | 175.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Alger | 1 | 1 | 86.33 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Allegan | 6 | 20 | 2,947.11 | 2 | 10 | 664.61 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Alpena | 1 | 1 | 410.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Antrim | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Arenac | 2 | 3 | 585.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Baraga | 6 | 10 | 1,192.92 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Barry | 2 | 2 | 258.80 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Bay | 26 | 52 | 5,369.30 | 2 | 9 | 148.19 | 1 | 1 | 410.00 |
| Benzie | 1 | 4 | 251.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Berrien | 18 | 36 | 7,451.09 | 4 | 18 | 1,226.43 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Branch | 12 | 30 | 816.25 | 3 | 15 | 244.10 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Calhoun | 25 | 57 | 7,607.31 | 6 | 29 | 1,025.50 | 1 | 1 | 175.00 |
| Cass | 2 | 4 | 192.95 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 2 | 3 | 812.36 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Chippewa | 3 | 3 | 654.38 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Clare | 8 | 23 | 6,510.82 | 3 | 13 | 2,279.10 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Clinton | 3 | 11 | 2,116.42 | 2 | 9 | 1,487.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Crawford | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Delta | 5 | 6 | 2,016.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dickinson | 2 | 2 | 55.39 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Eaton | 6 | 15 | 2,303.14 | 1 | 7 | 740.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Emmet | 3 | 4 | 1,080.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Genesee | 79 | 204 | 35,540.21 | 25 | 108 | 10,305.43 | 1 | 2 | 150.00 |
| Gladwin | 3 | 3 | 2,025.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gogebic | 9 | 19 | 2,303.76 | 2 | 10 | 940.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 9 | 20 | 4,713.94 | 1 | 9 | 63.94 | 1 | 1 | 410.00 |
| Gratiot | 2 | 5 | 191.84 | 1 | 4 | 82.85 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Hillsdale | 7 | 15 | 2,843.59 | 1 | 5 | 290.00 | 1 | 3 | 173.64 |
| Houghton | 4 | 7 | 1,269.15 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Huron | 4 | 10 | 2,322.83 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ingham | 117 | 227 | 31,264.44 | 10 | 41 | 3,764.51 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ionia | 4 | 5 | 716.43 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Iosco | 2 | 5 | 70.28 | 1 | 3 | 52.48 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Iron | 2 | 2 | 278.10 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Isabella | 6 | 10 | 3,044.93 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Jackson | 12 | 25 | 4,372.54 | 2 | 7 | 905.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Kalamazoo | 41 | 93 | 16,724.92 | 10 | 45 | 5,437.19 | 2 | 2 | 801.00 |
| Kalkaska | 4 | 7 | 2,609.96 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Kent | 92 | 203 | 40,137.65 | 16 | 62 | 8,966.75 | 2 | 2 | 555.00 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility

August 2007

| County | Total | | | Receiving FIP | | | Receiving SDA | | |
|--------------|-------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|----------|
| | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments |
| Lake | 2 | 2 | 1,597.44 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lapeer | 4 | 10 | 298.68 | 2 | 7 | 138.85 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Leelanau | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lenawee | 9 | 15 | 3,525.46 | 1 | 3 | 620.00 | 1 | 3 | 620.00 |
| Livingston | 1 | 1 | 410.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Luce | 1 | 2 | 200.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Mackinac | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Macomb | 27 | 61 | 14,788.83 | 2 | 10 | 2,400.00 | 1 | 1 | 175.00 |
| Manistee | 1 | 1 | 58.29 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 58.29 |
| Marquette | 4 | 9 | 701.11 | 1 | 4 | 175.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Mason | 5 | 8 | 2,713.89 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Mecosta | 8 | 27 | 4,554.66 | 3 | 15 | 1,850.00 | 1 | 1 | 480.00 |
| Menominee | 1 | 1 | 127.30 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Midland | 8 | 21 | 4,203.66 | 4 | 16 | 2,486.84 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Missaukee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Monroe | 5 | 9 | 2,025.08 | 1 | 5 | 870.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Montcalm | 5 | 11 | 3,741.18 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Montmorency | 1 | 2 | 175.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Muskegon | 57 | 116 | 28,223.41 | 7 | 33 | 4,124.18 | 4 | 4 | 2,605.07 |
| Newaygo | 5 | 7 | 2,871.11 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oakland | 25 | 60 | 10,511.60 | 3 | 20 | 2,030.24 | 1 | 1 | 5.00 |
| Oceana | 1 | 1 | 1,833.08 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ogemaw | 2 | 3 | 930.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ontonagon | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Osceola | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oscoda | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Otsego | 3 | 3 | 723.74 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ottawa | 5 | 8 | 1,929.02 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Presque Isle | 1 | 4 | 1,402.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Roscommon | 6 | 13 | 2,999.84 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Saginaw | 57 | 121 | 14,236.63 | 11 | 42 | 4,332.31 | 1 | 1 | 28.71 |
| St Clair | 38 | 88 | 14,341.49 | 8 | 29 | 3,646.61 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| St Joseph | 4 | 7 | 715.59 | 1 | 3 | 109.49 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sanilac | 7 | 11 | 3,433.50 | 1 | 3 | 175.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Shiawassee | 9 | 23 | 4,160.93 | 3 | 15 | 1,815.73 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tuscola | 6 | 9 | 3,089.34 | 1 | 3 | 620.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| VanBuren | 5 | 7 | 2,748.09 | 1 | 2 | 520.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Washtenaw | 30 | 50 | 10,891.76 | 3 | 13 | 1,022.61 | 1 | 1 | 410.00 |
| Wayne | 201 | 386 | 68,653.04 | 21 | 97 | 10,739.22 | 4 | 5 | 844.94 |
| Wexford | 6 | 17 | 4,308.29 | 2 | 9 | 1,660.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility

August 2007

| County | Total | | | Receiving FIP | | | Receiving SDA | | |
|-----------------------|-------|------------|-------------|---------------|------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------|
| | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments |
| Wayne Total | 201 | 386 | \$68,653.04 | 21 | 97 | \$10,739.22 | 4 | 5 | \$844.94 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 5 | 26 | 3,800.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Greydale | 32 | 48 | 9,307.86 | 1 | 4 | 740.00 | 1 | 2 | 175.00 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 19 | 47 | 5,755.50 | 2 | 9 | 1,045.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Taylor | 6 | 12 | 3,963.57 | 1 | 5 | 870.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Inkster | 9 | 29 | 4,401.16 | 6 | 24 | 3,414.22 | 1 | 1 | 84.94 |
| Tireman 27/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 39 | 62 | 10,503.24 | 2 | 11 | 350.00 | 2 | 2 | 585.00 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 13 | 22 | 4,635.63 | 1 | 5 | 620.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 8 | 12 | 2,832.00 | 1 | 4 | 175.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 18 | 39 | 5,990.08 | 3 | 15 | 1,390.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Hamtramck | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Medbury/Concord | 14 | 16 | 4,493.00 | 1 | 3 | 620.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 5 | 11 | 1,805.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forest/Ellery | 13 | 21 | 5,271.00 | 1 | 3 | 300.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 15 | 31 | 3,490.00 | 2 | 14 | 1,215.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lafayette | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other | 5 | 10 | 2,405.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility

August 2007

| County | Migrants | | | Receiving SSI | | | Other | | |
|----------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|------------|-------------|-------|------------|--------------|
| | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments |
| Entire State | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 215 | 347 | \$77,056.97 | 675 | 1,154 | \$247,526.40 |
| Alcona | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 3 | 175.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Alger | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 86.33 |
| Allegan | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 7 | 1,417.75 | 2 | 3 | 864.75 |
| Alpena | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 410.00 |
| Antrim | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Arenac | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 585.00 |
| Baraga | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 134.63 | 4 | 8 | 1,058.29 |
| Barry | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 258.80 |
| Bay | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 5 | 695.00 | 21 | 37 | 4,116.11 |
| Benzie | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 4 | 251.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Berrien | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 4 | 2,237.00 | 10 | 14 | 3,987.66 |
| Branch | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 60.49 | 8 | 13 | 511.66 |
| Calhoun | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 5 | 2,320.00 | 15 | 22 | 4,086.81 |
| Cass | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 148.20 | 1 | 3 | 44.75 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 238.00 | 1 | 1 | 574.36 |
| Chippewa | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3 | 654.38 |
| Clare | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 10 | 4,231.72 |
| Clinton | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 629.42 |
| Crawford | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Delta | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 410.00 | 4 | 5 | 1,606.00 |
| Dickinson | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 55.39 |
| Eaton | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 8 | 1,563.14 |
| Emmet | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 670.00 | 1 | 1 | 410.00 |
| Genesee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 5 | 2,792.14 | 48 | 89 | 22,292.64 |
| Gladwin | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 525.00 | 1 | 1 | 1,500.00 |
| Gogebic | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 4 | 636.20 | 4 | 5 | 727.56 |
| Grand Traverse | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 10 | 4,240.00 |
| Gratiot | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 108.99 |
| Hillsdale | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 5 | 776.28 | 2 | 2 | 1,603.67 |
| Houghton | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 4 | 289.86 | 2 | 3 | 979.29 |
| Huron | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 10 | 2,322.83 |
| Ingham | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 23 | 36 | 6,744.96 | 84 | 150 | 20,754.97 |
| Ionia | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 5 | 716.43 |
| Iosco | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 17.80 |
| Iron | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 278.10 |
| Isabella | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 7 | 2,183.91 | 3 | 3 | 861.02 |
| Jackson | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 5 | 805.54 | 7 | 13 | 2,662.00 |
| Kalamazoo | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 11 | 16 | 4,578.38 | 18 | 30 | 5,908.35 |
| Kalkaska | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 4 | 740.00 | 3 | 3 | 1,869.96 |
| Kent | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 19 | 28 | 7,895.87 | 55 | 111 | 22,720.03 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility

August 2007

| County | Migrants | | | Receiving SSI | | | Other | | |
|--------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|------------|-----------|-------|------------|-----------|
| | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments |
| Lake | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 1,597.44 |
| Lapeer | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 67.35 | 1 | 1 | 92.48 |
| Leelanau | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lenawee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 4 | 1,907.66 | 4 | 5 | 377.80 |
| Livingston | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 410.00 |
| Luce | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 200.00 |
| Mackinac | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Macomb | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 4 | 1,593.31 | 21 | 46 | 10,620.52 |
| Manistee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Marquette | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 303.00 | 2 | 4 | 223.11 |
| Mason | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 40.89 | 4 | 7 | 2,673.00 |
| Mecosta | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 8 | 1,815.00 | 1 | 3 | 409.66 |
| Menominee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 127.30 |
| Midland | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 484.46 | 3 | 3 | 1,232.36 |
| Missaukee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Monroe | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 543.24 | 2 | 2 | 611.84 |
| Montcalm | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 5 | 1,046.34 | 3 | 6 | 2,694.84 |
| Montmorency | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 175.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Muskegon | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 13 | 22 | 5,766.35 | 33 | 57 | 15,727.81 |
| Newaygo | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 7 | 2,871.11 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 10 | 1,923.30 | 16 | 29 | 6,553.06 |
| Oceana | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 1,833.08 |
| Ogemaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 930.00 |
| Ontonagon | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Osceola | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oscoda | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Otsego | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3 | 723.74 |
| Ottawa | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 3 | 123.67 | 4 | 5 | 1,805.35 |
| Presque Isle | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 4 | 1,402.00 |
| Roscommon | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 930.00 | 4 | 10 | 2,069.84 |
| Saginaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 13 | 28 | 3,655.92 | 32 | 50 | 6,219.69 |
| St Clair | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 7 | 927.30 | 26 | 52 | 9,767.58 |
| St Joseph | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 4 | 606.10 |
| Sanilac | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 8 | 3,258.50 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Shiawassee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3 | 1,354.00 | 3 | 5 | 991.20 |
| Tuscola | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 410.00 | 4 | 5 | 2,059.34 |
| VanBuren | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 143.00 | 3 | 4 | 2,085.09 |
| Washtenaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 4 | 475.00 | 24 | 32 | 8,984.15 |
| Wayne | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 54 | 77 | 16,283.68 | 122 | 207 | 40,785.20 |
| Wexford | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 363.29 | 2 | 6 | 2,285.00 |

TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility

August 2007

| County | Migrants | | | Receiving SSI | | | Other | | |
|-----------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------|------------|-------------|-------|------------|-------------|
| | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments |
| Wayne Total | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 54 | 77 | \$16,283.68 | 122 | 207 | \$40,785.20 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 26 | 3,800.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Greydale | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 8 | 2,007.00 | 24 | 34 | 6,385.86 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 540.50 | 15 | 36 | 4,170.00 |
| Taylor | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 2,410.00 | 3 | 5 | 683.57 |
| Inkster | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 4 | 902.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tireman 27/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 16 | 22 | 3,357.50 | 19 | 27 | 6,210.74 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 6 | 926.68 | 7 | 11 | 3,088.95 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 511.00 | 5 | 5 | 2,146.00 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 11 | 1,713.00 | 9 | 13 | 2,887.08 |
| Hamtramck | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Medbury/Concord | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 585.00 | 11 | 11 | 3,288.00 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 410.00 | 4 | 10 | 1,395.00 |
| Forest/Ellery | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 9 | 1,576.00 | 7 | 9 | 3,395.00 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 5 | 525.00 | 10 | 12 | 1,750.00 |
| Lafayette | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 820.00 | 3 | 8 | 1,585.00 |

TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case

August 2007

| County | Total | | | | FIP | | | |
|----------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------|--------------|------------------|
| | Households | Persons | Value | Value per Person | Households | Persons | Value | Value per Person |
| Entire State | 565,291 | 1,219,200 | \$116,325,431 | \$95.41 | 68,566 | 229,050 | \$23,291,300 | \$101.69 |
| Alcona | 560 | 1,147 | 101,315 | 88.33 | 31 | 99 | 10,235 | 103.38 |
| Alger | 367 | 776 | 67,615 | 87.13 | 21 | 63 | 5,721 | 90.81 |
| Allegan | 4,375 | 10,532 | 928,551 | 88.16 | 334 | 1,044 | 104,504 | 100.10 |
| Alpena | 2,265 | 4,542 | 407,769 | 89.78 | 166 | 512 | 50,996 | 99.60 |
| Antrim | 982 | 2,302 | 191,654 | 83.26 | 41 | 138 | 13,376 | 96.93 |
| Arenac | 1,157 | 2,477 | 224,751 | 90.74 | 68 | 209 | 21,486 | 102.80 |
| Baraga | 479 | 1,028 | 95,531 | 92.93 | 35 | 99 | 10,580 | 106.87 |
| Barry | 2,381 | 5,488 | 488,072 | 88.93 | 191 | 614 | 63,037 | 102.67 |
| Bay | 7,028 | 14,910 | 1,376,724 | 92.34 | 655 | 2,111 | 220,238 | 104.33 |
| Benzie | 697 | 1,629 | 139,917 | 85.89 | 44 | 143 | 13,771 | 96.30 |
| Berrien | 10,432 | 22,254 | 2,075,977 | 93.29 | 1,148 | 3,767 | 361,706 | 96.02 |
| Branch | 2,366 | 5,296 | 453,820 | 85.69 | 256 | 817 | 77,491 | 94.85 |
| Calhoun | 10,824 | 22,859 | 2,167,581 | 94.82 | 1,584 | 5,032 | 517,693 | 102.88 |
| Cass | 2,732 | 6,357 | 582,784 | 91.68 | 237 | 762 | 75,917 | 99.63 |
| Charlevoix | 857 | 1,906 | 157,204 | 82.48 | 32 | 100 | 9,094 | 90.94 |
| Cheboygan | 1,616 | 3,620 | 311,958 | 86.18 | 90 | 280 | 25,150 | 89.82 |
| Chippewa | 1,832 | 3,966 | 352,586 | 88.90 | 153 | 481 | 47,933 | 99.65 |
| Clare | 2,891 | 6,384 | 607,466 | 95.15 | 280 | 920 | 92,710 | 100.77 |
| Clinton | 1,847 | 3,968 | 357,708 | 90.15 | 88 | 295 | 26,451 | 89.66 |
| Crawford | 883 | 1,965 | 165,894 | 84.42 | 69 | 229 | 20,747 | 90.60 |
| Delta | 2,197 | 4,407 | 394,897 | 89.61 | 122 | 392 | 36,089 | 92.06 |
| Dickinson | 1,151 | 2,343 | 197,250 | 84.19 | 45 | 133 | 12,280 | 92.33 |
| Eaton | 3,943 | 8,866 | 820,823 | 92.58 | 340 | 1,061 | 107,358 | 101.19 |
| Emmet | 1,363 | 2,820 | 247,442 | 87.75 | 47 | 146 | 14,505 | 99.35 |
| Genesee | 37,078 | 80,227 | 7,924,412 | 98.77 | 5,622 | 18,574 | 1,929,213 | 103.87 |
| Gladwin | 1,813 | 3,865 | 357,378 | 92.47 | 118 | 400 | 38,527 | 96.32 |
| Gogebic | 1,122 | 2,187 | 197,779 | 90.43 | 149 | 465 | 49,983 | 107.49 |
| Grand Traverse | 3,818 | 7,723 | 667,236 | 86.40 | 149 | 459 | 43,149 | 94.01 |
| Gratiot | 2,226 | 5,365 | 472,294 | 88.03 | 227 | 755 | 77,646 | 102.84 |
| Hillsdale | 2,307 | 5,578 | 481,833 | 86.38 | 196 | 672 | 64,503 | 95.99 |
| Houghton | 1,790 | 3,441 | 312,937 | 90.94 | 86 | 245 | 24,848 | 101.42 |
| Huron | 1,729 | 3,758 | 339,920 | 90.45 | 106 | 323 | 32,778 | 101.48 |
| Ingham | 17,314 | 35,247 | 3,442,933 | 97.68 | 1,513 | 5,066 | 481,140 | 94.97 |
| Ionia | 3,081 | 6,942 | 614,358 | 88.50 | 187 | 584 | 59,106 | 101.21 |
| Iosco | 2,021 | 4,285 | 381,617 | 89.06 | 110 | 345 | 35,045 | 101.58 |
| Iron | 631 | 1,328 | 110,227 | 83.00 | 53 | 168 | 18,310 | 108.99 |
| Isabella | 3,766 | 7,433 | 718,809 | 96.71 | 260 | 814 | 81,535 | 100.17 |
| Jackson | 9,089 | 20,491 | 1,921,129 | 93.75 | 908 | 2,938 | 294,438 | 100.22 |
| Kalamazoo | 15,114 | 30,812 | 3,000,302 | 97.37 | 1,742 | 5,741 | 586,802 | 102.21 |
| Kalkaska | 1,118 | 2,580 | 227,370 | 88.13 | 61 | 189 | 17,528 | 92.74 |
| Kent | 32,070 | 70,076 | 6,552,067 | 93.50 | 3,778 | 11,930 | 1,196,740 | 100.31 |
| Keweenaw | 85 | 175 | 13,084 | 74.77 | 4 | 12 | 1,165 | 97.08 |

TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case

August 2007

| County | Total | | | | FIP | | | |
|--------------|------------|---------|------------|------------------|------------|---------|------------|------------------|
| | Households | Persons | Value | Value per Person | Households | Persons | Value | Value per Person |
| Lake | 1,149 | 2,320 | 214,619 | 92.51 | 84 | 281 | 25,713 | 91.51 |
| Lapeer | 2,893 | 6,890 | 629,400 | 91.35 | 241 | 760 | 79,294 | 104.33 |
| Leelanau | 385 | 901 | 72,302 | 80.25 | 11 | 40 | 2,606 | 65.15 |
| Lenawee | 4,146 | 9,462 | 850,065 | 89.84 | 348 | 1,066 | 103,968 | 97.53 |
| Livingston | 2,914 | 6,233 | 578,812 | 92.86 | 155 | 476 | 47,664 | 100.13 |
| Luce | 435 | 879 | 77,576 | 88.25 | 30 | 91 | 9,201 | 101.11 |
| Mackinac | 348 | 743 | 64,350 | 86.61 | 24 | 77 | 7,304 | 94.86 |
| Macomb | 30,435 | 64,961 | 6,297,033 | 96.94 | 2,371 | 7,539 | 783,234 | 103.89 |
| Manistee | 1,520 | 3,111 | 273,019 | 87.76 | 96 | 299 | 29,728 | 99.42 |
| Marquette | 3,000 | 5,937 | 556,153 | 93.68 | 177 | 532 | 52,504 | 98.69 |
| Mason | 1,781 | 4,012 | 331,867 | 82.72 | 168 | 542 | 53,466 | 98.65 |
| Mecosta | 3,281 | 6,674 | 635,370 | 95.20 | 170 | 549 | 56,580 | 103.06 |
| Menominee | 1,189 | 2,468 | 231,611 | 93.85 | 60 | 182 | 18,481 | 101.54 |
| Midland | 3,776 | 8,071 | 736,808 | 91.29 | 291 | 907 | 96,840 | 106.77 |
| Missaukee | 755 | 1,800 | 156,471 | 86.93 | 47 | 145 | 14,994 | 103.41 |
| Monroe | 5,432 | 12,083 | 1,122,060 | 92.86 | 538 | 1,689 | 175,122 | 103.68 |
| Montcalm | 3,689 | 8,430 | 777,856 | 92.27 | 263 | 852 | 88,154 | 103.47 |
| Montmorency | 756 | 1,517 | 134,427 | 88.61 | 32 | 111 | 10,781 | 97.13 |
| Muskegon | 15,750 | 33,212 | 3,150,873 | 94.87 | 2,572 | 8,416 | 871,040 | 103.50 |
| Newaygo | 2,873 | 6,748 | 589,841 | 87.41 | 228 | 701 | 66,419 | 94.75 |
| Oakland | 32,613 | 66,973 | 6,330,302 | 94.52 | 3,071 | 9,840 | 989,281 | 100.54 |
| Oceana | 1,886 | 4,745 | 397,771 | 83.83 | 252 | 859 | 86,150 | 100.29 |
| Ogemaw | 2,034 | 4,257 | 395,188 | 92.83 | 161 | 542 | 53,446 | 98.61 |
| Ontonagon | 405 | 753 | 65,960 | 87.60 | 23 | 72 | 6,899 | 95.82 |
| Osceola | 1,496 | 3,435 | 313,382 | 91.23 | 97 | 326 | 31,851 | 97.70 |
| Oscoda | 731 | 1,510 | 133,949 | 88.71 | 48 | 172 | 16,790 | 97.62 |
| Otsego | 1,483 | 3,252 | 275,871 | 84.83 | 79 | 238 | 24,159 | 101.51 |
| Ottawa | 6,039 | 14,268 | 1,233,757 | 86.47 | 369 | 1,150 | 114,416 | 99.49 |
| Presque Isle | 615 | 1,223 | 104,435 | 85.39 | 21 | 58 | 5,942 | 102.45 |
| Roscommon | 2,118 | 4,338 | 412,275 | 95.04 | 118 | 376 | 39,071 | 103.91 |
| Saginaw | 16,251 | 35,424 | 3,384,780 | 95.55 | 2,196 | 7,476 | 745,650 | 99.74 |
| St Clair | 9,303 | 19,588 | 1,859,127 | 94.91 | 991 | 3,146 | 336,936 | 107.10 |
| St Joseph | 3,390 | 7,621 | 683,695 | 89.71 | 301 | 917 | 90,226 | 98.39 |
| Sanilac | 2,736 | 6,335 | 597,765 | 94.36 | 122 | 385 | 43,054 | 111.83 |
| Schoolcraft | 547 | 1,194 | 102,590 | 85.92 | 41 | 125 | 12,231 | 97.85 |
| Shiawassee | 3,773 | 8,665 | 791,367 | 91.33 | 282 | 868 | 89,023 | 102.56 |
| Tuscola | 2,792 | 6,684 | 579,091 | 86.64 | 242 | 773 | 77,418 | 100.15 |
| VanBuren | 5,064 | 11,513 | 1,023,436 | 88.89 | 486 | 1,507 | 149,579 | 99.26 |
| Washtenaw | 12,164 | 23,896 | 2,413,494 | 101.00 | 1,094 | 3,505 | 349,298 | 99.66 |
| Wayne | 169,380 | 367,852 | 36,576,569 | 99.43 | 29,104 | 101,656 | 10,396,428 | 102.27 |
| Wexford | 2,567 | 5,867 | 519,140 | 88.48 | 216 | 677 | 68,835 | 101.68 |
| Unknown 22/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case

August 2007

| County | Total | | | | FIP | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------|--------------|------------------|------------|---------|--------------|------------------|
| | Households | Persons | Value | Value per Person | Households | Persons | Value | Value per Person |
| Wayne Total | 169,380 | 367,852 | \$36,576,569 | \$99.43 | 29,104 | 101,656 | \$10,396,428 | \$102.27 |
| Central Op CFS | 21 | 65 | 6,421 | 98.78 | 10 | 35 | 3,098 | 88.51 |
| N Central CFS | 78 | 256 | 25,191 | 98.40 | 33 | 121 | 11,698 | 96.68 |
| S Central CFS | 104 | 330 | 31,820 | 96.42 | 54 | 185 | 18,081 | 97.74 |
| W Wayne CFS | 69 | 206 | 21,220 | 103.01 | 18 | 58 | 6,861 | 118.29 |
| Redford 23/ | 1,423 | 2,314 | 214,436 | 92.67 | 68 | 241 | 23,152 | 96.07 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 1,340 | 2,320 | 218,910 | 94.36 | 88 | 282 | 26,191 | 92.88 |
| Greydale | 14,564 | 30,862 | 3,089,852 | 100.12 | 2,456 | 7,943 | 833,419 | 104.92 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 12,532 | 34,074 | 3,295,186 | 96.71 | 2,280 | 8,953 | 908,571 | 101.48 |
| Taylor | 10,004 | 21,663 | 2,116,494 | 97.70 | 976 | 2,988 | 306,665 | 102.63 |
| Inkster | 12,975 | 28,698 | 2,819,838 | 98.26 | 1,842 | 6,076 | 637,939 | 104.99 |
| Tireman 27/ | 6,462 | 13,461 | 1,326,846 | 98.57 | 1,340 | 4,617 | 467,255 | 101.20 |
| Schoolcraft | 16,070 | 35,385 | 3,538,579 | 100.00 | 3,150 | 10,861 | 1,121,241 | 103.24 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 454 | 679 | 65,841 | 96.97 | 43 | 130 | 12,235 | 94.12 |
| Fort Wayne | 13,205 | 30,148 | 3,054,670 | 101.32 | 2,182 | 7,435 | 774,791 | 104.21 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 11,471 | 25,473 | 2,503,607 | 98.28 | 2,079 | 7,503 | 735,850 | 98.07 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 64 | 69 | 6,250 | 90.58 | 3 | 6 | 596 | 99.33 |
| Gd River/Warren | 13,348 | 26,543 | 2,719,066 | 102.44 | 2,681 | 9,101 | 955,083 | 104.94 |
| Hamtramck | 5,531 | 14,307 | 1,378,346 | 96.34 | 1,002 | 3,887 | 387,822 | 99.77 |
| Medbury/Concord | 11,844 | 26,380 | 2,564,431 | 97.21 | 2,405 | 8,958 | 879,830 | 98.22 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 6,111 | 14,205 | 1,416,712 | 99.73 | 1,429 | 4,988 | 524,603 | 105.17 |
| Forest/Ellery | 9,157 | 17,445 | 1,712,643 | 98.17 | 1,461 | 5,016 | 514,976 | 102.67 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 11,155 | 26,177 | 2,599,354 | 99.30 | 2,397 | 8,536 | 867,049 | 101.58 |
| Lafayette | 3,777 | 4,004 | 529,494 | 132.24 | 13 | 48 | 5,237 | 109.10 |
| Other | 7,621 | 12,788 | 1,321,362 | 503.92 | 1,094 | 3,688 | 374,185 | 401.23 |

TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case

August 2007

| County | SDA | | | | Other (Non-Public Assistance) | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------|-------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|
| | Households | Persons | Value | Value per Person | Households | Persons | Value | Value per Person |
| Entire State | 7,695 | 8,265 | \$1,104,035 | \$133.58 | 489,030 | 981,885 | \$91,930,096 | \$93.63 |
| Alcona | 12 | 15 | 1,910 | 127.33 | 517 | 1,033 | 89,170 | 86.32 |
| Alger | 7 | 8 | 1,049 | 131.13 | 339 | 705 | 60,845 | 86.30 |
| Allegan | 59 | 67 | 8,064 | 120.36 | 3,982 | 9,421 | 815,983 | 86.61 |
| Alpena | 35 | 37 | 4,793 | 129.54 | 2,064 | 3,993 | 351,980 | 88.15 |
| Antrim | 8 | 9 | 1,163 | 129.22 | 933 | 2,155 | 177,115 | 82.19 |
| Arenac | 7 | 7 | 875 | 125.00 | 1,082 | 2,261 | 202,390 | 89.51 |
| Baraga | 8 | 8 | 1,078 | 134.75 | 436 | 921 | 83,873 | 91.07 |
| Barry | 43 | 51 | 6,326 | 124.04 | 2,147 | 4,823 | 418,709 | 86.82 |
| Bay | 87 | 94 | 12,451 | 132.46 | 6,286 | 12,705 | 1,144,035 | 90.05 |
| Benzie | 9 | 10 | 1,430 | 143.00 | 644 | 1,476 | 124,716 | 84.50 |
| Berrien | 104 | 112 | 15,471 | 138.13 | 9,180 | 18,375 | 1,698,800 | 92.45 |
| Branch | 38 | 44 | 5,801 | 131.84 | 2,072 | 4,435 | 370,528 | 83.55 |
| Calhoun | 139 | 150 | 19,609 | 130.73 | 9,101 | 17,677 | 1,630,279 | 92.23 |
| Cass | 40 | 45 | 6,141 | 136.47 | 2,455 | 5,550 | 500,726 | 90.22 |
| Charlevoix | 17 | 17 | 2,391 | 140.65 | 808 | 1,789 | 145,719 | 81.45 |
| Cheboygan | 16 | 16 | 2,297 | 143.56 | 1,510 | 3,324 | 284,511 | 85.59 |
| Chippewa | 38 | 41 | 5,631 | 137.34 | 1,641 | 3,444 | 299,022 | 86.82 |
| Clare | 21 | 28 | 3,082 | 110.07 | 2,590 | 5,436 | 511,674 | 94.13 |
| Clinton | 14 | 15 | 2,035 | 135.67 | 1,745 | 3,658 | 329,222 | 90.00 |
| Crawford | 7 | 7 | 962 | 137.43 | 807 | 1,729 | 144,185 | 83.39 |
| Delta | 10 | 11 | 1,550 | 140.91 | 2,065 | 4,004 | 357,258 | 89.23 |
| Dickinson | 21 | 25 | 2,568 | 102.72 | 1,085 | 2,185 | 182,402 | 83.48 |
| Eaton | 34 | 37 | 4,997 | 135.05 | 3,569 | 7,768 | 708,468 | 91.20 |
| Emmet | 49 | 49 | 7,114 | 145.18 | 1,267 | 2,625 | 225,823 | 86.03 |
| Genesee | 398 | 433 | 56,854 | 131.30 | 31,058 | 61,220 | 5,938,345 | 97.00 |
| Gladwin | 19 | 22 | 2,987 | 135.77 | 1,676 | 3,443 | 315,864 | 91.74 |
| Gogebic | 6 | 7 | 941 | 134.43 | 967 | 1,715 | 146,855 | 85.63 |
| Grand Traverse | 81 | 86 | 10,530 | 122.44 | 3,588 | 7,178 | 613,557 | 85.48 |
| Gratiot | 14 | 16 | 2,158 | 134.88 | 1,985 | 4,594 | 392,490 | 85.44 |
| Hillsdale | 49 | 62 | 7,968 | 128.52 | 2,062 | 4,844 | 409,362 | 84.51 |
| Houghton | 24 | 27 | 3,876 | 143.56 | 1,680 | 3,169 | 284,213 | 89.69 |
| Huron | 27 | 28 | 3,607 | 128.82 | 1,596 | 3,407 | 303,535 | 89.09 |
| Ingham | 249 | 263 | 35,866 | 136.37 | 15,552 | 29,918 | 2,925,927 | 97.80 |
| Ionia | 38 | 39 | 5,105 | 130.90 | 2,856 | 6,319 | 550,147 | 87.06 |
| Iosco | 26 | 32 | 4,012 | 125.38 | 1,885 | 3,908 | 342,560 | 87.66 |
| Iron | 10 | 15 | 1,386 | 92.40 | 568 | 1,145 | 90,531 | 79.07 |
| Isabella | 11 | 12 | 1,624 | 135.33 | 3,495 | 6,607 | 635,650 | 96.21 |
| Jackson | 138 | 150 | 20,536 | 136.91 | 8,043 | 17,403 | 1,606,155 | 92.29 |
| Kalamazoo | 243 | 256 | 34,254 | 133.80 | 13,129 | 24,815 | 2,379,246 | 95.88 |
| Kalkaska | 14 | 19 | 2,701 | 142.16 | 1,043 | 2,372 | 207,141 | 87.33 |
| Kent | 723 | 762 | 101,414 | 133.09 | 27,569 | 57,384 | 5,253,913 | 91.56 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 81 | 163 | 11,919 | 73.12 |

TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program 21/: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case

August 2007

| County | SDA | | | | Other (Non-Public Assistance) | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|
| | Households | Persons | Value | Value per Person | Households | Persons | Value | Value per Person |
| Wayne Total | 2,249 | 2,349 | \$321,011 | \$136.66 | 138,027 | 263,847 | \$25,859,130 | \$98.01 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 11 | 30 | 3,323 | 110.77 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 45 | 135 | 13,493 | 99.95 |
| S Central CFS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 50 | 145 | 13,739 | 94.75 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 51 | 148 | 14,359 | 97.02 |
| Redford 23/ | 4 | 4 | 610 | 152.50 | 1,351 | 2,069 | 190,674 | 92.16 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 2 | 2 | 270 | 135.00 | 1,250 | 2,036 | 192,449 | 94.52 |
| Greydale | 167 | 171 | 22,523 | 131.71 | 11,941 | 22,748 | 2,233,910 | 98.20 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 89 | 93 | 12,481 | 134.20 | 10,163 | 25,028 | 2,374,134 | 94.86 |
| Taylor | 116 | 134 | 17,373 | 129.65 | 8,912 | 18,541 | 1,792,456 | 96.68 |
| Inkster | 179 | 194 | 26,300 | 135.57 | 10,954 | 22,428 | 2,155,599 | 96.11 |
| Tireman 27/ | 85 | 88 | 11,165 | 126.88 | 5,037 | 8,756 | 848,426 | 96.90 |
| Schoolcraft | 172 | 184 | 24,601 | 133.70 | 12,748 | 24,340 | 2,392,737 | 98.30 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 2 | 2 | 268 | 134.00 | 409 | 547 | 53,338 | 97.51 |
| Fort Wayne | 106 | 113 | 15,298 | 135.38 | 10,917 | 22,600 | 2,264,581 | 100.20 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 101 | 106 | 13,392 | 126.34 | 9,291 | 17,864 | 1,754,365 | 98.21 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 61 | 63 | 5,654 | 89.75 |
| Gd River/Warren | 126 | 128 | 17,181 | 134.23 | 10,541 | 17,314 | 1,746,802 | 100.89 |
| Hamtramck | 81 | 95 | 12,219 | 128.62 | 4,448 | 10,325 | 978,305 | 94.75 |
| Medbury/Concord | 87 | 90 | 11,283 | 125.37 | 9,352 | 17,332 | 1,673,318 | 96.55 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 47 | 48 | 6,551 | 136.48 | 4,635 | 9,169 | 885,558 | 96.58 |
| Forest/Ellery | 101 | 105 | 13,226 | 125.96 | 7,595 | 12,324 | 1,184,441 | 96.11 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 80 | 86 | 11,126 | 129.37 | 8,678 | 17,555 | 1,721,179 | 98.04 |
| Lafayette | 599 | 601 | 92,154 | 153.33 | 3,165 | 3,355 | 432,103 | 128.79 |
| Other | 105 | 105 | 12,990 | 123.71 | 6,422 | 8,995 | 934,187 | 495.27 |

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
August 2007**

| County | Total | | Age 65 and Over | | Families with Dependent Children | |
|----------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| | Cases | People | Cases | People | Cases | People |
| Entire State | 669,507 | 1,085,725 | 70,183 | 70,183 | 150,849 | 337,516 |
| Alcona | 889 | 1,329 | 176 | 176 | 194 | 416 |
| Alger | 742 | 1,102 | 166 | 166 | 136 | 298 |
| Allegan | 7,496 | 12,687 | 842 | 842 | 1,519 | 3,605 |
| Alpena | 3,101 | 4,541 | 399 | 399 | 781 | 1,463 |
| Antrim | 2,112 | 3,218 | 240 | 240 | 332 | 626 |
| Arenac | 1,640 | 2,572 | 211 | 211 | 360 | 734 |
| Baraga | 687 | 1,108 | 142 | 142 | 157 | 377 |
| Barry | 3,706 | 5,915 | 434 | 434 | 726 | 1,455 |
| Bay | 8,104 | 12,946 | 991 | 991 | 1,857 | 4,265 |
| Benzie | 1,456 | 2,179 | 186 | 186 | 224 | 434 |
| Berrien | 12,910 | 21,107 | 1,472 | 1,472 | 3,125 | 7,533 |
| Branch | 3,915 | 6,043 | 499 | 499 | 845 | 1,660 |
| Calhoun | 11,585 | 17,764 | 1,242 | 1,242 | 2,482 | 5,051 |
| Cass | 4,000 | 6,572 | 402 | 402 | 995 | 2,254 |
| Charlevoix | 1,797 | 2,867 | 249 | 249 | 288 | 620 |
| Cheboygan | 2,640 | 4,176 | 331 | 331 | 561 | 1,167 |
| Chippewa | 2,852 | 4,375 | 306 | 306 | 563 | 1,160 |
| Clare | 3,422 | 5,353 | 364 | 364 | 865 | 1,828 |
| Clinton | 2,870 | 4,572 | 263 | 263 | 595 | 1,285 |
| Crawford | 1,345 | 2,080 | 197 | 197 | 300 | 665 |
| Delta | 3,460 | 5,015 | 548 | 548 | 650 | 1,243 |
| Dickinson | 2,430 | 3,635 | 408 | 408 | 542 | 1,106 |
| Eaton | 5,740 | 9,231 | 507 | 507 | 1,286 | 2,727 |
| Emmet | 2,825 | 4,315 | 389 | 389 | 391 | 844 |
| Genesee | 34,076 | 56,474 | 2,194 | 2,194 | 9,214 | 21,595 |
| Gladwin | 2,433 | 3,711 | 331 | 331 | 526 | 1,072 |
| Gogebic | 1,559 | 2,204 | 438 | 438 | 221 | 433 |
| Grand Traverse | 6,657 | 9,922 | 743 | 743 | 1,229 | 2,423 |
| Gratiot | 3,686 | 5,705 | 575 | 575 | 873 | 1,844 |
| Hillsdale | 3,457 | 5,602 | 389 | 389 | 680 | 1,401 |
| Houghton | 2,878 | 4,702 | 579 | 579 | 571 | 1,130 |
| Huron | 2,944 | 4,671 | 436 | 436 | 639 | 1,370 |
| Ingham | 18,209 | 29,837 | 1,551 | 1,551 | 4,362 | 10,912 |
| Ionia | 4,377 | 7,143 | 402 | 402 | 974 | 2,079 |
| Iosco | 2,582 | 4,017 | 370 | 370 | 637 | 1,348 |
| Iron | 1,340 | 1,878 | 353 | 353 | 269 | 531 |
| Isabella | 4,650 | 6,883 | 395 | 395 | 1,055 | 1,969 |
| Jackson | 11,236 | 18,364 | 1,011 | 1,011 | 2,317 | 5,203 |
| Kalamazoo | 16,149 | 25,043 | 1,360 | 1,360 | 3,404 | 7,706 |
| Kalkaska | 1,779 | 2,891 | 234 | 234 | 344 | 784 |
| Kent | 40,543 | 68,645 | 3,629 | 3,629 | 8,338 | 20,465 |
| Keweenaw | 158 | 225 | 41 | 41 | 20 | 39 |

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
August 2007**

| County | Total | | Age 65 and Over | | Families with Dependent Children | |
|--------------|---------|---------|-----------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| | Cases | People | Cases | People | Cases | People |
| Lake | 1,195 | 1,838 | 214 | 214 | 260 | 636 |
| Lapeer | 4,985 | 8,333 | 451 | 451 | 948 | 1,994 |
| Leelanau | 828 | 1,344 | 87 | 87 | 178 | 389 |
| Lenawee | 6,552 | 10,390 | 653 | 653 | 1,429 | 2,928 |
| Livingston | 5,856 | 9,007 | 492 | 492 | 1,089 | 2,177 |
| Luce | 729 | 1,019 | 108 | 108 | 158 | 272 |
| Mackinac | 898 | 1,235 | 126 | 126 | 163 | 283 |
| Macomb | 45,005 | 71,196 | 4,901 | 4,901 | 10,224 | 20,823 |
| Manistee | 2,033 | 3,152 | 307 | 307 | 413 | 877 |
| Marquette | 4,647 | 6,755 | 682 | 682 | 947 | 1,974 |
| Mason | 2,612 | 4,014 | 375 | 375 | 510 | 1,075 |
| Mecosta | 3,611 | 5,796 | 367 | 367 | 1,045 | 2,253 |
| Menominee | 2,005 | 2,952 | 364 | 364 | 418 | 815 |
| Midland | 5,635 | 8,583 | 591 | 591 | 1,102 | 2,347 |
| Missaukee | 1,220 | 1,916 | 162 | 162 | 269 | 516 |
| Monroe | 7,922 | 12,454 | 723 | 723 | 1,752 | 3,543 |
| Montcalm | 5,419 | 8,784 | 496 | 496 | 1,194 | 2,561 |
| Montmorency | 1,102 | 1,617 | 162 | 162 | 277 | 504 |
| Muskegon | 14,946 | 23,381 | 1,655 | 1,655 | 3,018 | 6,801 |
| Newaygo | 4,297 | 7,039 | 536 | 536 | 943 | 2,036 |
| Oakland | 46,582 | 72,140 | 5,431 | 5,431 | 9,149 | 18,173 |
| Oceana | 3,003 | 5,248 | 322 | 322 | 837 | 1,785 |
| Ogemaw | 2,388 | 3,736 | 328 | 328 | 627 | 1,353 |
| Ontonagon | 663 | 982 | 175 | 175 | 108 | 248 |
| Osceola | 2,025 | 3,230 | 200 | 200 | 606 | 1,245 |
| Oscoda | 981 | 1,442 | 147 | 147 | 227 | 449 |
| Otsego | 2,398 | 3,870 | 270 | 270 | 630 | 1,357 |
| Ottawa | 11,638 | 19,267 | 1,083 | 1,083 | 1,775 | 4,012 |
| Presque Isle | 1,106 | 1,585 | 197 | 197 | 200 | 325 |
| Roscommon | 2,542 | 4,005 | 372 | 372 | 665 | 1,518 |
| Saginaw | 15,536 | 25,551 | 1,536 | 1,536 | 4,068 | 9,438 |
| St Clair | 11,769 | 18,617 | 1,030 | 1,030 | 2,746 | 5,723 |
| St Joseph | 5,462 | 9,133 | 512 | 512 | 1,296 | 2,949 |
| Sanilac | 4,016 | 6,730 | 548 | 548 | 925 | 2,109 |
| Schoolcraft | 859 | 1,310 | 148 | 148 | 165 | 343 |
| Shiawassee | 5,395 | 8,906 | 620 | 620 | 1,318 | 2,954 |
| Tuscola | 4,721 | 7,472 | 465 | 465 | 866 | 1,842 |
| VanBuren | 7,312 | 12,450 | 794 | 794 | 1,746 | 4,188 |
| Washtenaw | 13,541 | 21,512 | 1,361 | 1,361 | 2,866 | 6,532 |
| Wayne | 152,102 | 259,627 | 14,808 | 14,808 | 37,414 | 89,366 |
| Wexford | 3,534 | 5,488 | 389 | 389 | 831 | 1,683 |

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
August 2007**

| County | Total | | Age 65 and Over | | Families with Dependent Children | |
|-----------------------|---------|---------|-----------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| | Cases | People | Cases | People | Cases | People |
| Wayne Total | 152,102 | 259,627 | 14,808 | 14,808 | 37,414 | 89,366 |
| Central Op CFS | 1,225 | 1,249 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 16 |
| N Central CFS | 930 | 1,020 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 72 |
| S Central CFS | 1,733 | 1,806 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 75 |
| W Wayne CFS | 2,627 | 2,722 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 87 |
| Redford 23/ | 2,179 | 3,234 | 451 | 451 | 312 | 714 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 1,552 | 2,407 | 198 | 198 | 334 | 740 |
| Greydale | 12,684 | 21,494 | 914 | 914 | 3,412 | 7,630 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 14,537 | 29,212 | 722 | 722 | 4,506 | 10,043 |
| Taylor | 13,678 | 23,118 | 743 | 743 | 3,625 | 7,777 |
| Inkster | 15,278 | 25,736 | 935 | 935 | 4,040 | 8,461 |
| Tireman 27/ | 3,537 | 6,101 | 357 | 357 | 992 | 2,388 |
| Schoolcraft | 11,088 | 19,375 | 842 | 842 | 3,438 | 7,931 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 287 | 374 | 65 | 65 | 38 | 92 |
| Fort Wayne | 14,244 | 28,319 | 722 | 722 | 3,650 | 9,437 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 6,968 | 13,111 | 550 | 550 | 2,090 | 5,655 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 50 | 51 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 2 |
| Gd River/Warren | 6,500 | 11,183 | 655 | 655 | 1,606 | 4,299 |
| Hamtramck | 5,095 | 10,767 | 392 | 392 | 1,804 | 5,275 |
| Medbury/Concord | 6,447 | 12,104 | 623 | 623 | 1,915 | 5,255 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 4,412 | 8,008 | 236 | 236 | 1,222 | 2,947 |
| Forest/Ellery | 4,847 | 7,982 | 669 | 669 | 1,225 | 2,937 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 6,886 | 12,870 | 306 | 306 | 2,219 | 5,424 |
| Lafayette | 7,058 | 7,135 | 4,892 | 4,892 | 30 | 67 |
| Other | 8,260 | 10,249 | 519 | 519 | 859 | 2,042 |

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
August 2007**

| County | Blind | | Disabled | | Other children under age 21 | | Pregnant Women / Child Under 19 | |
|----------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|--------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------|
| | Cases | People | Cases | People | Cases | People | Cases | People |
| Entire State | 1,105 | 1,105 | 106,284 | 106,284 | 54,207 | 55,044 | 286,879 | 515,593 |
| Alcona | 2 | 2 | 149 | 149 | 44 | 49 | 324 | 537 |
| Alger | 4 | 4 | 85 | 85 | 57 | 62 | 294 | 487 |
| Allegan | 9 | 9 | 929 | 929 | 495 | 495 | 3,702 | 6,807 |
| Alpena | 7 | 7 | 531 | 531 | 215 | 234 | 1,168 | 1,907 |
| Antrim | 6 | 6 | 259 | 259 | 138 | 139 | 1,137 | 1,948 |
| Arenac | 4 | 4 | 281 | 281 | 97 | 98 | 687 | 1,244 |
| Baraga | 2 | 2 | 100 | 100 | 38 | 38 | 248 | 449 |
| Barry | 5 | 5 | 458 | 458 | 282 | 282 | 1,801 | 3,281 |
| Bay | 11 | 11 | 1,448 | 1,448 | 463 | 464 | 3,334 | 5,767 |
| Benzie | 3 | 3 | 255 | 255 | 72 | 72 | 716 | 1,229 |
| Berrien | 19 | 19 | 2,128 | 2,128 | 1,116 | 1,121 | 5,050 | 8,834 |
| Branch | 3 | 3 | 559 | 559 | 377 | 422 | 1,632 | 2,900 |
| Calhoun | 25 | 25 | 1,931 | 1,931 | 941 | 951 | 4,964 | 8,564 |
| Cass | 2 | 2 | 618 | 618 | 442 | 443 | 1,541 | 2,853 |
| Charlevoix | 12 | 12 | 208 | 208 | 113 | 113 | 927 | 1,665 |
| Cheboygan | 3 | 3 | 376 | 376 | 183 | 183 | 1,186 | 2,116 |
| Chippewa | 11 | 11 | 457 | 457 | 218 | 220 | 1,297 | 2,221 |
| Clare | 2 | 2 | 605 | 605 | 224 | 241 | 1,362 | 2,313 |
| Clinton | 3 | 3 | 315 | 315 | 293 | 301 | 1,401 | 2,405 |
| Crawford | 7 | 7 | 227 | 227 | 84 | 89 | 530 | 895 |
| Delta | 11 | 11 | 483 | 483 | 215 | 225 | 1,553 | 2,505 |
| Dickinson | 4 | 4 | 351 | 351 | 129 | 129 | 996 | 1,637 |
| Eaton | 9 | 9 | 728 | 728 | 513 | 523 | 2,697 | 4,737 |
| Emmet | 5 | 5 | 342 | 342 | 156 | 156 | 1,542 | 2,579 |
| Genesee | 39 | 39 | 5,396 | 5,396 | 3,144 | 3,162 | 14,089 | 24,088 |
| Gladwin | 5 | 5 | 430 | 430 | 160 | 164 | 981 | 1,709 |
| Gogebic | 6 | 6 | 245 | 245 | 95 | 95 | 554 | 987 |
| Grand Traverse | 20 | 20 | 946 | 946 | 454 | 459 | 3,265 | 5,331 |
| Gratiot | 1 | 1 | 448 | 448 | 284 | 296 | 1,505 | 2,541 |
| Hillsdale | 7 | 7 | 576 | 576 | 252 | 257 | 1,553 | 2,972 |
| Houghton | 5 | 5 | 438 | 438 | 93 | 93 | 1,192 | 2,457 |
| Huron | 7 | 7 | 407 | 407 | 161 | 163 | 1,294 | 2,288 |
| Ingham | 37 | 37 | 2,578 | 2,578 | 1,887 | 1,903 | 7,794 | 12,856 |
| Ionia | 5 | 5 | 621 | 621 | 353 | 362 | 2,022 | 3,674 |
| Iosco | 7 | 7 | 470 | 470 | 154 | 154 | 944 | 1,668 |
| Iron | 1 | 1 | 195 | 195 | 71 | 72 | 451 | 726 |
| Isabella | 6 | 6 | 707 | 707 | 388 | 416 | 2,099 | 3,390 |
| Jackson | 10 | 10 | 1,707 | 1,707 | 957 | 960 | 5,234 | 9,473 |
| Kalamazoo | 23 | 23 | 2,869 | 2,869 | 1,303 | 1,321 | 7,190 | 11,764 |
| Kalkaska | 3 | 3 | 222 | 222 | 135 | 135 | 841 | 1,513 |
| Kent | 81 | 81 | 6,488 | 6,488 | 3,229 | 3,241 | 18,778 | 34,741 |
| Keweenaw | 1 | 1 | 30 | 30 | 8 | 8 | 58 | 106 |

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
August 2007**

| County | Blind | | Disabled | | Other children under age 21 | | Pregnant Women / Child Under 19 | |
|--------------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------|
| | Cases | People | Cases | People | Cases | People | Cases | People |
| Lake | 6 | 6 | 260 | 260 | 112 | 115 | 343 | 607 |
| Lapeer | 3 | 3 | 682 | 682 | 309 | 309 | 2,592 | 4,894 |
| Leelanau | 4 | 4 | 110 | 110 | 69 | 69 | 380 | 685 |
| Lenawee | 16 | 16 | 931 | 931 | 484 | 502 | 3,039 | 5,360 |
| Livingston | 9 | 9 | 777 | 777 | 436 | 452 | 3,053 | 5,100 |
| Luce | 6 | 6 | 107 | 107 | 79 | 85 | 271 | 441 |
| Mackinac | 9 | 9 | 114 | 114 | 46 | 47 | 440 | 656 |
| Macomb | 52 | 52 | 6,855 | 6,855 | 3,158 | 3,219 | 19,815 | 35,346 |
| Manistee | 4 | 4 | 393 | 393 | 109 | 109 | 807 | 1,462 |
| Marquette | 17 | 17 | 688 | 688 | 271 | 272 | 2,042 | 3,122 |
| Mason | 5 | 5 | 356 | 356 | 187 | 187 | 1,179 | 2,016 |
| Mecosta | 6 | 6 | 514 | 514 | 294 | 296 | 1,385 | 2,360 |
| Menominee | 7 | 7 | 320 | 320 | 119 | 125 | 777 | 1,321 |
| Midland | 14 | 14 | 793 | 793 | 550 | 550 | 2,585 | 4,288 |
| Missaukee | 2 | 2 | 152 | 152 | 111 | 115 | 524 | 969 |
| Monroe | 20 | 20 | 1,275 | 1,275 | 607 | 631 | 3,545 | 6,262 |
| Montcalm | 5 | 5 | 733 | 733 | 367 | 373 | 2,624 | 4,616 |
| Montmorency | 2 | 2 | 234 | 234 | 67 | 77 | 360 | 638 |
| Muskegon | 38 | 38 | 2,933 | 2,933 | 1,359 | 1,366 | 5,943 | 10,588 |
| Newaygo | 9 | 9 | 639 | 639 | 381 | 403 | 1,789 | 3,416 |
| Oakland | 63 | 63 | 7,904 | 7,904 | 3,758 | 3,866 | 20,277 | 36,703 |
| Oceana | 10 | 10 | 379 | 379 | 153 | 162 | 1,302 | 2,590 |
| Ogemaw | 5 | 5 | 456 | 456 | 162 | 169 | 810 | 1,425 |
| Ontonagon | 2 | 2 | 119 | 119 | 36 | 36 | 223 | 402 |
| Osceola | 5 | 5 | 305 | 305 | 188 | 194 | 721 | 1,281 |
| Oscoda | 2 | 2 | 209 | 209 | 91 | 95 | 305 | 540 |
| Otsego | 9 | 9 | 328 | 328 | 129 | 130 | 1,032 | 1,776 |
| Ottawa | 8 | 8 | 1,404 | 1,404 | 697 | 701 | 6,671 | 12,059 |
| Presque Isle | 3 | 3 | 148 | 148 | 75 | 75 | 483 | 837 |
| Roscommon | 7 | 7 | 532 | 532 | 144 | 144 | 822 | 1,432 |
| Saginaw | 14 | 14 | 2,289 | 2,289 | 1,370 | 1,373 | 6,259 | 10,901 |
| St Clair | 14 | 14 | 1,859 | 1,859 | 1,041 | 1,042 | 5,079 | 8,949 |
| St Joseph | 8 | 8 | 883 | 883 | 476 | 487 | 2,287 | 4,294 |
| Sanilac | 4 | 4 | 588 | 588 | 260 | 261 | 1,691 | 3,220 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | 138 | 138 | 42 | 43 | 366 | 638 |
| Shiawassee | 8 | 8 | 698 | 698 | 348 | 349 | 2,403 | 4,277 |
| Tuscola | 5 | 5 | 719 | 719 | 337 | 341 | 2,329 | 4,100 |
| VanBuren | 8 | 8 | 989 | 989 | 573 | 595 | 3,202 | 5,876 |
| Washtenaw | 12 | 12 | 2,157 | 2,157 | 1,027 | 1,047 | 6,118 | 10,403 |
| Wayne | 246 | 246 | 26,196 | 26,196 | 13,888 | 14,040 | 59,550 | 114,971 |
| Wexford | 5 | 5 | 522 | 522 | 264 | 281 | 1,523 | 2,608 |

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/
August 2007**

| County | Blind | | Disabled | | Other children under age 21 | | Pregnant Women / Child Under 19 | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------|
| | Cases | People | Cases | People | Cases | People | Cases | People |
| Wayne Total | 246 | 246 | 26,196 | 26,196 | 13,888 | 14,040 | 59,550 | 114,971 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 1,185 | 1,185 | 18 | 32 |
| N Central CFS | 3 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 838 | 838 | 52 | 95 |
| S Central CFS | 1 | 1 | 19 | 19 | 522 | 522 | 1,165 | 1,189 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0 | 43 | 43 | 2,443 | 2,444 | 101 | 147 |
| Redford 23/ | 8 | 8 | 732 | 732 | 27 | 31 | 649 | 1,298 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 4 | 4 | 513 | 513 | 19 | 19 | 484 | 933 |
| Greydale | 22 | 22 | 2,250 | 2,250 | 462 | 483 | 5,624 | 10,195 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 20 | 20 | 1,525 | 1,525 | 539 | 553 | 7,225 | 16,349 |
| Taylor | 15 | 15 | 2,292 | 2,292 | 326 | 337 | 6,677 | 11,954 |
| Inkster | 25 | 25 | 2,707 | 2,707 | 426 | 433 | 7,145 | 13,175 |
| Tireman 27/ | 12 | 12 | 728 | 728 | 154 | 157 | 1,294 | 2,459 |
| Schoolcraft | 19 | 19 | 2,034 | 2,034 | 430 | 439 | 4,325 | 8,110 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 5 | 5 | 101 | 101 | 6 | 7 | 72 | 104 |
| Fort Wayne | 17 | 17 | 2,026 | 2,026 | 336 | 347 | 7,493 | 15,770 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 12 | 12 | 1,392 | 1,392 | 245 | 267 | 2,679 | 5,235 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 1 | 1 | 26 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Gd River/Warren | 15 | 15 | 1,511 | 1,511 | 290 | 302 | 2,423 | 4,401 |
| Hamtramck | 6 | 6 | 759 | 759 | 211 | 211 | 1,923 | 4,124 |
| Medbury/Concord | 11 | 11 | 1,288 | 1,288 | 266 | 278 | 2,344 | 4,649 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 11 | 11 | 814 | 814 | 154 | 156 | 1,975 | 3,844 |
| Forest/Ellery | 13 | 13 | 1,069 | 1,069 | 188 | 197 | 1,683 | 3,097 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 11 | 11 | 1,082 | 1,082 | 429 | 440 | 2,839 | 5,607 |
| Lafayette | 6 | 6 | 1,982 | 1,982 | 52 | 53 | 96 | 135 |
| Other | 9 | 9 | 1,275 | 1,275 | 4,337 | 4,338 | 1,261 | 2,066 |

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility
August 2007**

| County | Total | Age 65 or Over | Blind | Disabled |
|----------------|---------|----------------|-------|----------|
| Entire State | 219,061 | 16,624 | 1,296 | 201,141 |
| Alcona | 234 | 16 | 0 | 218 |
| Alger | 183 | 23 | 1 | 159 |
| Allegan | 1,511 | 91 | 11 | 1,409 |
| Alpena | 940 | 53 | 7 | 880 |
| Antrim | 394 | 17 | 2 | 375 |
| Arenac | 515 | 25 | 2 | 488 |
| Baraga | 188 | 20 | 1 | 167 |
| Barry | 648 | 38 | 2 | 608 |
| Bay | 2,450 | 95 | 7 | 2,348 |
| Benzie | 246 | 11 | 1 | 234 |
| Berrien | 4,664 | 277 | 27 | 4,360 |
| Branch | 788 | 45 | 7 | 736 |
| Calhoun | 4,024 | 162 | 24 | 3,838 |
| Cass | 979 | 70 | 5 | 904 |
| Charlevoix | 280 | 13 | 2 | 265 |
| Cheboygan | 577 | 43 | 4 | 530 |
| Chippewa | 827 | 56 | 2 | 769 |
| Clare | 1,141 | 43 | 3 | 1,095 |
| Clinton | 629 | 30 | 1 | 598 |
| Crawford | 309 | 11 | 2 | 296 |
| Delta | 860 | 58 | 8 | 794 |
| Dickinson | 481 | 50 | 4 | 427 |
| Eaton | 1,265 | 96 | 19 | 1,150 |
| Emmet | 489 | 42 | 2 | 445 |
| Genesee | 13,172 | 522 | 90 | 12,560 |
| Gladwin | 678 | 28 | 3 | 647 |
| Gogebic | 388 | 25 | 1 | 362 |
| Grand Traverse | 1,188 | 56 | 12 | 1,120 |
| Gratiot | 889 | 50 | 8 | 831 |
| Hillsdale | 1,036 | 51 | 8 | 977 |
| Houghton | 643 | 59 | 5 | 579 |
| Huron | 726 | 54 | 2 | 670 |
| Ingham | 5,980 | 412 | 49 | 5,519 |
| Ionia | 1,051 | 43 | 7 | 1,001 |
| Iosco | 631 | 36 | 3 | 592 |
| Iron | 271 | 23 | 3 | 245 |
| Isabella | 1,162 | 57 | 6 | 1,099 |
| Jackson | 3,544 | 137 | 18 | 3,389 |
| Kalamazoo | 4,949 | 218 | 53 | 4,678 |
| Kalkaska | 408 | 19 | 4 | 385 |
| Kent | 12,248 | 781 | 61 | 11,406 |
| Keweenaw | 39 | 3 | 0 | 36 |

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility
August 2007**

| County | Total | Age 65 or Over | Blind | Disabled |
|--------------|--------|----------------|-------|----------|
| Lake | 539 | 42 | 2 | 495 |
| Lapeer | 938 | 60 | 4 | 874 |
| Leelanau | 101 | 7 | 1 | 93 |
| Lenawee | 1,614 | 92 | 6 | 1,516 |
| Livingston | 784 | 40 | 4 | 740 |
| Luce | 232 | 20 | 1 | 211 |
| Mackinac | 177 | 16 | 2 | 159 |
| Macomb | 10,703 | 1,548 | 62 | 9,093 |
| Manistee | 561 | 28 | 4 | 529 |
| Marquette | 1,029 | 56 | 3 | 970 |
| Mason | 628 | 32 | 3 | 593 |
| Mecosta | 994 | 49 | 5 | 940 |
| Menominee | 386 | 44 | 2 | 340 |
| Midland | 1,373 | 86 | 13 | 1,274 |
| Missaukee | 201 | 11 | 0 | 190 |
| Monroe | 2,113 | 145 | 11 | 1,957 |
| Montcalm | 1,405 | 55 | 6 | 1,344 |
| Montmorency | 274 | 10 | 0 | 264 |
| Muskegon | 5,311 | 160 | 35 | 5,116 |
| Newaygo | 1,216 | 65 | 4 | 1,147 |
| Oakland | 15,487 | 3,213 | 101 | 12,173 |
| Oceana | 642 | 45 | 1 | 596 |
| Ogemaw | 685 | 36 | 4 | 645 |
| Ontonagon | 162 | 20 | 1 | 141 |
| Osceola | 629 | 35 | 1 | 593 |
| Oscoda | 258 | 16 | 2 | 240 |
| Otsego | 415 | 15 | 2 | 398 |
| Ottawa | 2,120 | 167 | 21 | 1,932 |
| Presque Isle | 281 | 43 | 1 | 237 |
| Roscommon | 724 | 22 | 3 | 699 |
| Saginaw | 7,146 | 239 | 25 | 6,882 |
| St Clair | 2,606 | 126 | 19 | 2,461 |
| St Joseph | 1,166 | 65 | 5 | 1,096 |
| Sanilac | 798 | 55 | 4 | 739 |
| Schoolcraft | 246 | 29 | 1 | 216 |
| Shiawassee | 1,265 | 60 | 3 | 1,202 |
| Tuscola | 1,058 | 46 | 4 | 1,008 |
| VanBuren | 1,887 | 128 | 8 | 1,751 |
| Washtenaw | 3,954 | 427 | 36 | 3,491 |
| Wayne | 72,430 | 5,264 | 401 | 66,765 |
| Wexford | 884 | 48 | 8 | 828 |
| Unknown 22/ | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 |

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility
August 2007**

| County | Total | Age 65 or Over | Blind | Disabled |
|-----------------------|--------|----------------|-------|----------|
| Wayne Total | 72,430 | 5,264 | 401 | 66,765 |
| Central Op CFS | 43 | 1 | 0 | 42 |
| N Central CFS | 97 | 0 | 0 | 97 |
| S Central CFS | 200 | 2 | 0 | 198 |
| W Wayne CFS | 164 | 0 | 0 | 164 |
| Redford 23/ | 2,349 | 369 | 23 | 1,957 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 1,286 | 89 | 11 | 1,186 |
| Greydale | 4,392 | 261 | 20 | 4,111 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 5,269 | 574 | 33 | 4,662 |
| Taylor | 3,281 | 198 | 17 | 3,066 |
| Inkster | 4,549 | 496 | 16 | 4,037 |
| Tireman 27/ | 2,539 | 139 | 14 | 2,386 |
| Schoolcraft | 5,509 | 244 | 37 | 5,228 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 601 | 51 | 6 | 544 |
| Fort Wayne | 5,027 | 281 | 21 | 4,725 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 5,148 | 320 | 31 | 4,797 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 250 | 27 | 3 | 220 |
| Gd River/Warren | 4,494 | 257 | 23 | 4,214 |
| Hamtramck | 2,255 | 237 | 9 | 2,009 |
| Medbury/Concord | 4,695 | 222 | 31 | 4,442 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 2,517 | 120 | 13 | 2,384 |
| Forest/Ellery | 3,654 | 268 | 19 | 3,367 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 3,808 | 147 | 17 | 3,644 |
| Lafayette | 3,207 | 327 | 17 | 2,863 |
| Other | 7,096 | 634 | 40 | 6,422 |

TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

August 2007

| County | Total | | | Former FIP | | | Protective Services | | |
|----------------|--------|---------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|----------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments |
| Entire State | 53,426 | 105,797 | \$48,123,557.83 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 185 | 352 | \$176,367.40 |
| Alcona | 24 | 44 | 14,924.90 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Alger | 30 | 51 | 14,928.93 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Allegan | 399 | 756 | 301,494.11 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 100.00 |
| Alpena | 180 | 314 | 109,823.45 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 252.00 |
| Antrim | 87 | 171 | 71,101.56 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Arenac | 71 | 121 | 42,847.49 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 812.25 |
| Baraga | 30 | 58 | 16,042.05 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 7 | 2,738.20 |
| Barry | 190 | 381 | 145,314.04 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 640.50 |
| Bay | 789 | 1,465 | 584,418.20 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 6 | 3,405.95 |
| Benzie | 68 | 130 | 48,790.74 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Berrien | 1,137 | 2,323 | 994,773.52 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 5 | 848.95 |
| Branch | 222 | 419 | 170,468.52 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 598.00 |
| Calhoun | 965 | 1,862 | 815,160.70 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 570.00 |
| Cass | 254 | 488 | 208,182.93 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 5 | 3,630.00 |
| Charlevoix | 83 | 150 | 53,217.87 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 142 | 255 | 102,761.09 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 4 | 1,438.00 |
| Chippewa | 158 | 302 | 106,027.88 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Clare | 156 | 276 | 102,545.02 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Clinton | 213 | 384 | 164,582.54 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 5 | 2,036.85 |
| Crawford | 78 | 151 | 53,691.79 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Delta | 167 | 300 | 97,106.89 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dickinson | 106 | 178 | 49,443.80 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Eaton | 473 | 894 | 412,002.16 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 427.70 |
| Emmet | 120 | 214 | 78,974.55 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Genesee | 4,465 | 9,051 | 4,707,870.07 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 13 | 29 | 19,633.75 |
| Gladwin | 115 | 200 | 68,765.61 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gogebic | 56 | 92 | 29,670.86 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 347 | 574 | 223,298.08 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 4 | 1,860.10 |
| Gratiot | 231 | 447 | 164,975.04 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Hillsdale | 159 | 311 | 119,710.21 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 310.20 |
| Houghton | 86 | 148 | 38,743.36 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 1,464.00 |
| Huron | 117 | 227 | 78,854.26 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ingham | 1,482 | 2,962 | 1,495,485.96 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 5 | 2,501.50 |
| Ionia | 190 | 365 | 143,004.08 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Iosco | 138 | 274 | 103,766.98 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 176.00 |
| Iron | 37 | 71 | 19,859.43 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 2 | 564.00 |
| Isabella | 258 | 476 | 190,822.87 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Jackson | 723 | 1,498 | 608,306.50 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 6 | 2,579.00 |
| Kalamazoo | 1,350 | 2,741 | 1,183,433.40 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 4 | 2,289.65 |
| Kalkaska | 82 | 154 | 60,917.36 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 8 | 2,964.00 |
| Kent | 3,377 | 6,617 | 3,073,861.33 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 18 | 10,223.45 |
| Keweenaw | 2 | 3 | 489.12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

August 2007

| County | Total | | | Former FIP | | | Protective Services | | |
|--------------|--------|---------------|---------------|------------|---------------|----------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|
| | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments |
| Lake | 44 | 97 | 34,292.86 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lapeer | 238 | 425 | 183,641.40 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Leelanau | 44 | 82 | 29,858.59 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 1,264.80 |
| Lenawee | 462 | 893 | 374,448.43 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 7 | 2,437.05 |
| Livingston | 244 | 437 | 214,950.52 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Luce | 28 | 42 | 13,532.89 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 540.00 |
| Mackinac | 30 | 58 | 23,240.90 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Macomb | 2,416 | 4,450 | 2,250,254.46 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 10 | 15 | 9,953.50 |
| Manistee | 105 | 204 | 67,649.48 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Marquette | 225 | 368 | 115,301.96 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Mason | 198 | 395 | 150,843.65 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 813.50 |
| Mecosta | 143 | 272 | 95,419.08 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Menominee | 95 | 172 | 50,130.57 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 338.40 |
| Midland | 302 | 513 | 203,588.65 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 29.40 |
| Missaukee | 58 | 112 | 41,920.74 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Monroe | 449 | 797 | 386,992.48 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Montcalm | 203 | 399 | 128,283.65 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Montmorency | 55 | 111 | 38,129.41 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 486.00 |
| Muskegon | 1,454 | 2,932 | 1,134,317.44 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 795.00 |
| Newaygo | 165 | 326 | 120,102.22 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 8 | 2,788.00 |
| Oakland | 2,824 | 5,309 | 2,794,771.12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 19 | 34 | 20,715.40 |
| Oceana | 205 | 425 | 174,793.24 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ogemaw | 161 | 285 | 106,077.60 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 268.00 |
| Ontonagon | 27 | 47 | 17,861.49 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 202.50 |
| Osceola | 96 | 186 | 73,489.37 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oscoda | 37 | 72 | 24,051.88 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Otsego | 177 | 320 | 129,536.23 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 4 | 1,335.90 |
| Ottawa | 665 | 1,226 | 530,248.52 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Presque Isle | 26 | 49 | 15,792.84 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Roscommon | 139 | 254 | 99,345.65 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Saginaw | 2,008 | 3,989 | 1,683,786.19 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 15 | 4,735.80 |
| St Clair | 706 | 1,395 | 592,585.25 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 4 | 664.75 |
| St Joseph | 256 | 469 | 197,697.80 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 4 | 2,220.75 |
| Sanilac | 217 | 436 | 157,383.05 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 8 | 1,800.15 |
| Schoolcraft | 26 | 56 | 15,618.99 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 196.00 |
| Shiawassee | 320 | 601 | 223,800.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 4 | 2,351.25 |
| Tuscola | 232 | 447 | 178,089.73 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| VanBuren | 439 | 840 | 316,495.96 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Washtenaw | 1,138 | 2,182 | 1,115,360.41 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 989.00 |
| Wayne | 17,179 | 35,786 | 16,784,046.80 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 63 | 109 | 58,673.20 |
| Wexford | 233 | 440 | 165,367.08 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 705.00 |

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
August 2007**

| County | Total | | | Former FIP | | | Protective Services | | |
|-----------------------|--------|---------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|----------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|
| | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments |
| Wayne Total | 17,179 | 35,786 | \$16,784,046.80 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 63 | 109 | \$58,673.20 |
| Central Op CFS | 8 | 12 | 6,905.80 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 480.00 |
| N Central CFS | 19 | 48 | 23,635.15 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 97 | 189 | 107,143.12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 1,200.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 6 | 16 | 5,170.66 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 67 | 124 | 53,975.40 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 66 | 116 | 49,441.36 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Greydale | 1,818 | 3,600 | 1,748,628.55 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 10 | 17 | 7,350.00 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 1,198 | 2,424 | 1,129,289.90 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 12 | 7,300.00 |
| Taylor | 790 | 1,465 | 656,000.01 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 564.00 |
| Inkster | 1,065 | 2,155 | 1,004,439.34 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 9 | 4,860.35 |
| Tireman 27/ | 654 | 1,328 | 610,500.17 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 6 | 5,666.80 |
| Schoolcraft | 2,055 | 4,199 | 2,008,638.94 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 10 | 17 | 9,785.95 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 23 | 42 | 21,072.33 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 836 | 1,725 | 804,631.35 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 827.20 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 1,439 | 3,198 | 1,458,091.50 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 8 | 3,355.00 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 1 | 1 | 106.87 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 1,309 | 2,754 | 1,291,154.23 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 8 | 4,690.65 |
| Hamtramck | 612 | 1,396 | 627,646.93 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 1,680.00 |
| Medbury/Concord | 1,414 | 3,215 | 1,502,105.82 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 7 | 3,353.20 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 862 | 1,784 | 844,631.78 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 930.00 |
| Forest/Ellery | 908 | 1,927 | 925,732.46 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 7 | 3,601.80 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 1,288 | 2,761 | 1,288,716.71 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 6 | 2,405.00 |
| Lafayette | 7 | 17 | 8,188.47 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other | 637 | 1,290 | 608,199.95 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 623.25 |

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
August 2007**

| County | FIP | | | Food Assistance | | | Closed | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|--------|---------------|----------------|
| | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments |
| Entire State | 6,478 | 13,493 | \$6,539,526.66 | 77 | 174 | \$73,939.62 | 2,418 | 4,421 | \$2,023,192.44 |
| Alcona | 1 | 1 | 480.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 419.24 |
| Alger | 4 | 6 | 2,047.40 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 4 | 1,324.79 |
| Allegan | 33 | 62 | 22,542.02 | 1 | 1 | 480.00 | 9 | 15 | 5,976.10 |
| Alpena | 26 | 50 | 21,708.90 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 12 | 22 | 7,343.80 |
| Antrim | 5 | 9 | 4,253.55 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 11 | 4,435.00 |
| Arenac | 2 | 4 | 1,674.15 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 4 | 1,476.00 |
| Baraga | 2 | 2 | 495.40 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 44.00 |
| Barry | 22 | 46 | 14,533.85 | 1 | 1 | 212.00 | 4 | 7 | 3,024.32 |
| Bay | 88 | 174 | 71,763.82 | 1 | 1 | 480.00 | 40 | 70 | 28,603.81 |
| Benzie | 8 | 15 | 4,861.75 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 5 | 2,193.95 |
| Berrien | 146 | 328 | 144,689.32 | 4 | 9 | 2,578.76 | 62 | 128 | 46,938.21 |
| Branch | 23 | 37 | 16,761.83 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 11 | 6,103.52 |
| Calhoun | 149 | 281 | 137,486.73 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 32 | 67 | 27,731.99 |
| Cass | 32 | 59 | 29,380.75 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 12 | 19 | 8,580.27 |
| Charlevoix | 4 | 6 | 3,091.70 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 5 | 2,296.47 |
| Cheboygan | 13 | 15 | 7,227.95 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 11 | 23 | 12,136.35 |
| Chippewa | 14 | 26 | 9,730.83 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 8 | 14 | 5,340.56 |
| Clare | 6 | 14 | 4,920.00 | 0 | 0 | 200.00 | 6 | 8 | 3,431.80 |
| Clinton | 18 | 34 | 15,889.55 | 2 | 6 | 1,470.00 | 6 | 7 | 2,521.28 |
| Crawford | 14 | 32 | 12,829.80 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3 | 1,560.15 |
| Delta | 12 | 22 | 7,413.46 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 10 | 16 | 4,549.67 |
| Dickinson | 5 | 9 | 1,767.75 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 6 | 1,758.40 |
| Eaton | 41 | 72 | 32,853.24 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 22 | 33 | 12,814.15 |
| Emmet | 8 | 14 | 7,714.75 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 11 | 6,017.70 |
| Genesee | 673 | 1,457 | 792,968.38 | 8 | 11 | 4,062.00 | 240 | 435 | 221,691.65 |
| Gladwin | 17 | 31 | 11,948.22 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 13 | 4,210.60 |
| Gogebic | 8 | 17 | 7,043.75 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 8 | 3,089.79 |
| Grand Traverse | 15 | 23 | 10,514.18 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 13 | 17 | 9,482.87 |
| Gratiot | 10 | 19 | 8,905.26 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 14 | 4,580.82 |
| Hillsdale | 12 | 20 | 6,551.70 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 8 | 11 | 4,173.40 |
| Houghton | 6 | 8 | 2,524.35 | 1 | 3 | 60.75 | 8 | 10 | 2,695.07 |
| Huron | 7 | 14 | 6,996.45 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 4 | 342.50 |
| Ingham | 191 | 414 | 230,729.65 | 3 | 7 | 4,565.50 | 62 | 105 | 60,636.98 |
| Ionia | 21 | 40 | 16,274.89 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 5 | 2,149.40 |
| Iosco | 9 | 20 | 6,622.20 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 12 | 5,923.90 |
| Iron | 5 | 12 | 3,384.95 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 5 | 1,840.15 |
| Isabella | 20 | 39 | 21,310.13 | 0 | 0 | 344.86 | 8 | 14 | 3,976.75 |
| Jackson | 84 | 169 | 76,816.31 | 1 | 2 | 752.00 | 33 | 66 | 25,646.50 |
| Kalamazoo | 146 | 293 | 135,471.07 | 1 | 4 | 1,810.45 | 65 | 122 | 55,663.63 |
| Kalkaska | 10 | 20 | 7,203.50 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 9 | 4,255.95 |
| Kent | 343 | 684 | 335,037.24 | 5 | 6 | 1,331.92 | 180 | 323 | 153,584.83 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

August 2007

| County | FIP | | | Food Assistance | | | Closed | | |
|--------------|-------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|--------|---------------|------------|
| | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments |
| Lake | 7 | 13 | 6,038.35 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 13 | 4,873.60 |
| Lapeer | 22 | 38 | 19,028.30 | 0 | 1 | 320.00 | 6 | 10 | 4,536.50 |
| Leelanau | 2 | 6 | 2,837.70 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 1,456.30 |
| Lenawee | 59 | 110 | 46,982.84 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 17 | 29 | 13,556.65 |
| Livingston | 30 | 49 | 27,682.50 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 10 | 20 | 9,201.60 |
| Luce | 0 | 0 | 1,625.50 | 1 | 1 | 564.00 | 1 | 4 | 752.00 |
| Mackinac | 3 | 6 | 2,878.80 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 486.45 |
| Macomb | 306 | 550 | 298,617.55 | 2 | 5 | 2,205.00 | 138 | 236 | 122,298.11 |
| Manistee | 8 | 16 | 5,538.08 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 11 | 4,662.20 |
| Marquette | 14 | 26 | 6,406.46 | 0 | 0 | 480.00 | 8 | 10 | 2,237.71 |
| Mason | 20 | 36 | 11,461.15 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 16 | 5,483.33 |
| Mecosta | 6 | 10 | 3,630.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 8 | 14 | 2,839.93 |
| Menominee | 7 | 8 | 2,926.70 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 8 | 9 | 3,294.35 |
| Midland | 29 | 49 | 20,725.31 | 0 | 0 | 394.00 | 15 | 25 | 10,190.96 |
| Missaukee | 6 | 7 | 3,102.15 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 1,076.00 |
| Monroe | 50 | 82 | 44,454.21 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 22 | 42 | 17,134.60 |
| Montcalm | 9 | 19 | 9,753.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 11 | 3,339.85 |
| Montmorency | 2 | 5 | 2,730.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 4 | 864.80 |
| Muskegon | 262 | 515 | 206,238.16 | 1 | 3 | 1,902.50 | 84 | 148 | 58,059.90 |
| Newaygo | 12 | 22 | 7,634.47 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 6 | 3,084.00 |
| Oakland | 354 | 678 | 376,953.53 | 4 | 8 | 3,061.00 | 107 | 178 | 97,479.34 |
| Oceana | 37 | 73 | 34,779.32 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 11 | 16 | 6,297.42 |
| Ogemaw | 5 | 6 | 2,733.37 | 1 | 2 | 765.60 | 3 | 5 | 2,063.00 |
| Ontonagon | 1 | 1 | 288.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 1,209.70 |
| Osceola | 9 | 13 | 5,189.35 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 571.20 |
| Oscoda | 2 | 3 | 981.12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Otsego | 6 | 9 | 3,189.35 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 12 | 19 | 6,932.22 |
| Ottawa | 47 | 90 | 46,263.28 | 0 | 0 | 477.00 | 22 | 29 | 10,581.25 |
| Presque Isle | 2 | 3 | 1,366.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 4 | 1,807.50 |
| Roscommon | 13 | 20 | 6,329.72 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 10 | 21 | 9,878.89 |
| Saginaw | 287 | 598 | 268,241.08 | 4 | 9 | 2,842.28 | 120 | 238 | 85,601.18 |
| St Clair | 79 | 173 | 64,141.75 | 3 | 8 | 3,581.50 | 22 | 35 | 17,622.10 |
| St Joseph | 24 | 44 | 22,881.95 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 17 | 8,646.12 |
| Sanilac | 26 | 53 | 18,944.74 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 12 | 6,872.67 |
| Schoolcraft | 2 | 6 | 1,801.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Shiawassee | 35 | 60 | 25,740.90 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 14 | 5,064.22 |
| Tuscola | 28 | 54 | 25,920.78 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 6 | 1,917.80 |
| VanBuren | 49 | 84 | 36,704.49 | 1 | 1 | 408.00 | 17 | 25 | 9,092.56 |
| Washtenaw | 156 | 322 | 164,683.14 | 1 | 3 | 2,320.70 | 48 | 77 | 38,517.05 |
| Wayne | 2,194 | 5,013 | 2,436,306.28 | 31 | 82 | 36,269.80 | 717 | 1,434 | 679,917.26 |
| Wexford | 15 | 25 | 9,375.55 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 8 | 3,125.80 |

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
August 2007**

| County | FIP | | | Food Assistance | | | Closed | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|--------|---------------|--------------|
| | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments |
| Wayne Total | 2,194 | 5,013 | \$2,436,306.28 | 31 | 82 | \$36,269.80 | 717 | 1,434 | \$679,917.26 |
| Central Op CFS | 3 | 3 | 1,182.50 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 1,070.00 |
| N Central CFS | 4 | 14 | 5,079.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 948.00 |
| S Central CFS | 7 | 12 | 6,044.49 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 480.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 2 | 4 | 1,800.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 7 | 9 | 3,716.50 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 7 | 3,412.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 4 | 6 | 2,476.56 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 5 | 1,896.00 |
| Greendale | 219 | 460 | 224,571.53 | 6 | 15 | 3,880.20 | 71 | 137 | 69,198.12 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 103 | 219 | 109,443.40 | 1 | 1 | 564.00 | 53 | 103 | 43,767.77 |
| Taylor | 87 | 141 | 65,066.80 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 38 | 59 | 30,442.91 |
| Inkster | 128 | 268 | 138,809.67 | 3 | 5 | 3,585.00 | 44 | 76 | 41,039.26 |
| Tireman 27/ | 96 | 216 | 108,920.50 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 22 | 46 | 21,039.90 |
| Schoolcraft | 234 | 514 | 256,501.62 | 3 | 8 | 2,828.00 | 75 | 150 | 79,533.15 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 4 | 9 | 4,083.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 80 | 164 | 76,092.51 | 1 | 2 | 720.00 | 33 | 61 | 28,312.90 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 183 | 466 | 229,151.56 | 5 | 14 | 6,854.00 | 54 | 112 | 47,668.75 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 198 | 474 | 222,218.36 | 1 | 4 | 1,721.00 | 50 | 102 | 42,887.35 |
| Hamtramck | 79 | 205 | 98,442.95 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 26 | 51 | 22,491.50 |
| Medbury/Concord | 216 | 551 | 281,165.37 | 5 | 20 | 11,639.60 | 40 | 116 | 51,344.51 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 119 | 264 | 125,708.51 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 39 | 72 | 32,436.22 |
| Forest/Ellery | 146 | 361 | 181,693.54 | 3 | 8 | 2,034.00 | 61 | 127 | 63,700.20 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 194 | 472 | 206,254.50 | 3 | 5 | 2,444.00 | 79 | 160 | 77,345.92 |
| Lafayette | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other | 81 | 181 | 87,883.41 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 22 | 44 | 20,902.80 |

TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

August 2007

| County | Work First | | | Income Eligible | | | Ineligible Grantee | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------|
| | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments |
| Entire State | 5,924 | 12,595 | \$5,927,538.98 | 36,309 | 70,988 | \$31,627,283.51 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Alcona | 4 | 12 | 4,289.00 | 19 | 30 | 9,736.66 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Alger | 0 | 2 | 664.00 | 21 | 36 | 10,322.52 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Allegan | 44 | 89 | 32,895.26 | 265 | 504 | 207,124.62 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Alpena | 5 | 7 | 2,268.00 | 136 | 233 | 78,250.75 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Antrim | 2 | 5 | 2,361.60 | 70 | 135 | 55,008.66 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Arenac | 8 | 13 | 4,351.20 | 50 | 87 | 32,061.31 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Baraga | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 24 | 45 | 12,432.55 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Barry | 18 | 35 | 14,775.13 | 131 | 265 | 101,933.11 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Bay | 68 | 135 | 58,508.12 | 570 | 1,031 | 400,820.60 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Benzie | 2 | 5 | 416.55 | 51 | 101 | 39,794.69 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Berrien | 65 | 129 | 59,971.21 | 737 | 1,520 | 651,930.20 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Branch | 38 | 67 | 24,172.80 | 147 | 286 | 115,635.64 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Calhoun | 156 | 324 | 144,169.36 | 587 | 1,114 | 468,993.80 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cass | 23 | 38 | 15,083.94 | 156 | 312 | 130,885.25 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | 1 | 105.75 | 73 | 136 | 46,579.95 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 5 | 10 | 4,077.25 | 106 | 197 | 75,520.48 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Chippewa | 4 | 8 | 2,805.80 | 129 | 247 | 86,232.09 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Clare | 16 | 31 | 11,649.10 | 121 | 214 | 78,185.12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Clinton | 12 | 22 | 11,452.61 | 156 | 291 | 123,201.21 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Crawford | 2 | 2 | 190.00 | 57 | 111 | 38,212.24 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Delta | 12 | 23 | 6,571.40 | 127 | 226 | 72,682.82 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dickinson | 2 | 3 | 409.15 | 89 | 146 | 41,529.40 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Eaton | 45 | 94 | 44,160.90 | 339 | 643 | 296,155.92 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Emmet | 3 | 6 | 1,024.20 | 98 | 176 | 62,002.14 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Genesee | 683 | 1,524 | 830,435.93 | 2,709 | 5,324 | 2,690,529.18 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gladwin | 12 | 21 | 9,083.31 | 75 | 132 | 41,983.23 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gogebic | 4 | 8 | 1,545.60 | 35 | 54 | 16,659.52 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 2 | 3 | 1,021.30 | 299 | 499 | 186,625.67 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gratiot | 46 | 89 | 28,708.89 | 161 | 317 | 118,601.32 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Hillsdale | 12 | 25 | 8,893.43 | 116 | 236 | 93,015.12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Houghton | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 64 | 111 | 26,075.80 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Huron | 7 | 11 | 4,247.24 | 90 | 173 | 55,937.67 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ingham | 169 | 370 | 180,958.95 | 983 | 1,940 | 952,138.49 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ionia | 16 | 35 | 11,789.70 | 139 | 271 | 105,930.69 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Iosco | 7 | 20 | 6,507.65 | 114 | 218 | 83,545.78 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Iron | 2 | 2 | 906.00 | 28 | 49 | 13,022.33 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Isabella | 22 | 41 | 15,522.86 | 206 | 378 | 148,238.92 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Jackson | 72 | 177 | 76,935.64 | 501 | 1,029 | 400,380.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Kalamazoo | 214 | 479 | 213,702.34 | 880 | 1,769 | 742,956.66 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Kalkaska | 5 | 7 | 2,962.86 | 52 | 106 | 41,823.25 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Kent | 389 | 806 | 397,827.65 | 2,327 | 4,550 | 2,090,684.58 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 489.12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group

August 2007

| County | Work First | | | Income Eligible | | | Ineligible Grantee | | |
|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|----------|
| | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments |
| Lake | 7 | 15 | 2,724.89 | 22 | 51 | 19,176.52 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lapeer | 29 | 52 | 20,913.49 | 170 | 302 | 128,735.34 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Leelanau | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 37 | 66 | 23,316.26 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lenawee | 26 | 56 | 24,087.58 | 312 | 609 | 247,841.55 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Livingston | 11 | 14 | 8,789.80 | 179 | 329 | 154,258.47 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Luce | 5 | 9 | 1,608.45 | 17 | 23 | 6,961.64 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Mackinac | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 25 | 49 | 18,931.65 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Macomb | 182 | 351 | 174,665.87 | 1,673 | 3,117 | 1,543,727.70 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Manistee | 16 | 33 | 8,278.60 | 58 | 108 | 34,329.90 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Marquette | 5 | 13 | 3,336.18 | 188 | 305 | 96,883.34 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Mason | 17 | 31 | 12,689.71 | 147 | 299 | 115,110.26 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Mecosta | 10 | 27 | 8,291.18 | 116 | 216 | 78,071.27 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Menominee | 10 | 15 | 4,034.56 | 70 | 140 | 39,536.56 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Midland | 16 | 26 | 16,026.15 | 225 | 383 | 145,716.10 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Missaukee | 4 | 9 | 2,402.75 | 42 | 87 | 32,863.64 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Monroe | 37 | 67 | 33,874.00 | 312 | 558 | 264,685.05 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Montcalm | 27 | 57 | 14,830.68 | 147 | 286 | 93,110.82 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Montmorency | 4 | 11 | 3,955.86 | 46 | 89 | 29,612.75 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Muskegon | 245 | 554 | 208,761.06 | 833 | 1,646 | 630,982.30 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Newaygo | 23 | 43 | 15,229.71 | 117 | 230 | 83,734.08 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oakland | 278 | 534 | 302,707.94 | 1,943 | 3,663 | 1,872,179.03 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oceana | 5 | 10 | 2,638.56 | 100 | 209 | 84,450.55 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ogemaw | 21 | 44 | 18,583.78 | 128 | 224 | 80,638.31 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ontonagon | 1 | 2 | 1,069.50 | 19 | 35 | 13,398.29 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Osceola | 7 | 18 | 8,406.70 | 77 | 150 | 57,722.12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oscoda | 7 | 19 | 7,390.13 | 27 | 48 | 14,635.06 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Otsego | 12 | 23 | 8,854.75 | 142 | 263 | 108,130.31 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ottawa | 25 | 52 | 18,573.64 | 514 | 954 | 409,227.85 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Presque Isle | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 21 | 40 | 12,414.14 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Roscommon | 1 | 5 | 1,360.00 | 111 | 200 | 78,024.44 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Saginaw | 183 | 464 | 196,527.12 | 1,367 | 2,590 | 1,097,995.43 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| St Clair | 73 | 147 | 56,866.85 | 488 | 942 | 412,219.83 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| St Joseph | 24 | 47 | 21,779.13 | 171 | 315 | 125,612.11 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sanilac | 10 | 16 | 3,966.75 | 160 | 321 | 117,998.02 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 20 | 42 | 12,126.99 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Shiawassee | 29 | 58 | 22,409.64 | 231 | 440 | 158,503.38 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tuscola | 28 | 69 | 23,274.66 | 154 | 273 | 103,657.06 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| VanBuren | 30 | 55 | 18,742.55 | 268 | 530 | 199,249.48 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Washtenaw | 111 | 208 | 101,980.35 | 766 | 1,477 | 763,325.10 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Wayne | 2,180 | 4,703 | 2,289,191.78 | 11,648 | 23,792 | 10,946,005.56 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Wexford | 29 | 59 | 21,292.95 | 178 | 342 | 128,316.19 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
August 2007**

| County | Work First | | | Income Eligible | | | Ineligible Grantee | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------|
| | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments |
| Wayne Total | 2,180 | 4,703 | \$2,289,191.78 | 11,648 | 23,792 | \$10,946,005.56 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 4 | 2,673.30 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 2 | 6 | 3,075.00 | 10 | 21 | 12,613.15 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 2 | 7 | 3,360.00 | 5 | 13 | 5,918.78 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 12 | 3,370.66 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 1 | 3 | 1,440.00 | 54 | 102 | 43,456.90 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 3 | 5 | 2,400.68 | 57 | 100 | 42,668.12 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Greystone | 161 | 318 | 170,616.19 | 1,302 | 2,567 | 1,229,757.31 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 111 | 237 | 122,245.45 | 904 | 1,812 | 826,524.46 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Taylor | 72 | 146 | 67,092.82 | 572 | 1,087 | 476,469.79 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Inkster | 77 | 183 | 85,280.47 | 793 | 1,591 | 716,766.09 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Tireman 27/ | 74 | 158 | 67,576.38 | 453 | 888 | 399,710.34 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 235 | 502 | 241,332.68 | 1,471 | 2,962 | 1,393,617.33 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 1 | 2 | 1,680.00 | 18 | 31 | 15,309.33 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 106 | 240 | 135,773.08 | 600 | 1,230 | 553,094.63 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 174 | 396 | 176,044.47 | 1,000 | 2,170 | 982,047.43 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 106.87 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 194 | 422 | 198,099.11 | 847 | 1,708 | 802,963.75 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Hamtramck | 183 | 423 | 194,328.84 | 319 | 706 | 307,133.54 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Medbury/Concord | 244 | 541 | 270,256.57 | 894 | 1,960 | 875,920.17 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 116 | 236 | 100,955.87 | 575 | 1,185 | 573,396.56 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forest/Ellery | 146 | 306 | 157,649.01 | 533 | 1,090 | 501,482.16 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 140 | 305 | 156,888.75 | 842 | 1,763 | 819,270.89 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lafayette | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 17 | 8,188.47 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other | 138 | 267 | 133,096.41 | 385 | 772 | 353,545.53 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
August 2007**

| County | Migrant | | | Post Employment | | |
|----------------|---------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments |
| Entire State | 425 | 816 | \$327,427.55 | 362 | 649 | \$252,363.26 |
| Alcona | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Alger | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 330.22 |
| Allegan | 30 | 55 | 23,113.39 | 4 | 5 | 1,059.67 |
| Alpena | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Antrim | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Arenac | 3 | 5 | 1,396.58 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Baraga | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Barry | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 953.37 |
| Bay | 4 | 13 | 5,585.45 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Benzie | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Berrien | 75 | 112 | 48,901.46 | 20 | 37 | 13,750.92 |
| Branch | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 14 | 5,388.73 |
| Calhoun | 2 | 5 | 2,274.01 | 2 | 2 | 555.00 |
| Cass | 11 | 22 | 9,154.63 | 11 | 22 | 5,859.55 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Chippewa | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 95.00 |
| Clare | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Clinton | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 7 | 2,305.42 |
| Crawford | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Delta | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 8 | 2,749.29 |
| Dickinson | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 4 | 699.51 |
| Eaton | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 8 | 2,717.85 |
| Emmet | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 413.96 |
| Genesee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 18 | 30 | 18,371.83 |
| Gladwin | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gogebic | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 535.80 |
| Grand Traverse | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 7 | 3,551.46 |
| Gratiot | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 1,719.50 |
| Hillsdale | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 577.88 |
| Houghton | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 6 | 1,306.39 |
| Huron | 8 | 19 | 9,025.28 | 2 | 3 | 527.22 |
| Ingham | 8 | 13 | 5,798.93 | 19 | 33 | 10,524.11 |
| Ionia | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 756.20 |
| Iosco | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Iron | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Isabella | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 131.10 |
| Jackson | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 446.50 |
| Kalamazoo | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 8 | 4,223.59 |
| Kalkaska | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Kent | 66 | 125 | 35,375.47 | 5 | 10 | 4,564.16 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
August 2007**

| County | Migrant | | | Post Employment | | |
|--------------|---------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|
| | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments |
| Lake | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lapeer | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 11 | 4,488.17 |
| Leelanau | 2 | 4 | 916.03 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lenawee | 27 | 51 | 23,139.25 | 1 | 1 | 193.51 |
| Livingston | 5 | 8 | 4,518.39 | 2 | 4 | 2,709.86 |
| Luce | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Mackinac | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 944.00 |
| Macomb | 1 | 1 | 712.50 | 23 | 42 | 19,062.51 |
| Manistee | 15 | 32 | 12,440.70 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Marquette | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 9 | 3,669.72 |
| Mason | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 4 | 1,719.50 |
| Mecosta | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Menominee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Midland | 4 | 6 | 2,449.10 | 3 | 6 | 1,421.48 |
| Missaukee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 256.50 |
| Monroe | 5 | 11 | 9,427.80 | 13 | 23 | 9,346.72 |
| Montcalm | 2 | 3 | 555.73 | 4 | 7 | 1,561.62 |
| Montmorency | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Muskegon | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 13 | 5,666.03 |
| Newaygo | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 471.96 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 24 | 37 | 19,552.18 |
| Oceana | 48 | 108 | 42,730.09 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ogemaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ontonagon | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 1,043.10 |
| Osceola | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oscoda | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 1,045.57 |
| Otsego | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ottawa | 44 | 80 | 31,853.76 | 2 | 4 | 1,090.79 |
| Presque Isle | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 205.20 |
| Roscommon | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 30.40 |
| Saginaw | 1 | 2 | 608.00 | 7 | 14 | 4,649.97 |
| St Clair | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 15 | 35 | 11,536.67 |
| St Joseph | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 14 | 23 | 8,414.64 |
| Sanilac | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 13 | 4,097.72 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Shiawassee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 5 | 1,376.76 |
| Tuscola | 12 | 32 | 18,329.75 | 3 | 5 | 1,824.68 |
| VanBuren | 52 | 109 | 39,121.25 | 11 | 20 | 6,258.38 |
| Washtenaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 29 | 41 | 12,277.82 |
| Wayne | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 46 | 99 | 42,845.18 |
| Wexford | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 488.39 |

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
August 2007**

| County | Migrant | | | Post Employment | | |
|-----------------------|---------|---------------|----------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments |
| Wayne Total | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 46 | 99 | \$42,845.18 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Greydale | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 11 | 4,216.10 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 472.61 |
| Taylor | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 6 | 1,982.19 |
| Inkster | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 6 | 2,802.50 |
| Tireman 27/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3 | 1,091.01 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 6 | 1,237.28 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 14 | 5,702.29 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 13 | 7,969.80 |
| Hamtramck | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 7 | 2,770.10 |
| Medbury/Concord | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 4 | 2,143.20 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 5 | 2,332.62 |
| Forest/Ellery | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 6 | 3,399.48 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 7 | 2,885.15 |
| Lafayette | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 9 | 3,840.85 |

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
August 2007**

| County | Preventive Services | | | Foster Care | | |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments |
| Entire State | 235 | 441 | \$204,055.33 | 1,013 | 1,868 | \$971,863.08 |
| Alcona | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Alger | 1 | 2 | 240.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Allegan | 4 | 10 | 2,028.00 | 9 | 14 | 6,175.05 |
| Alpena | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Antrim | 1 | 3 | 492.00 | 4 | 8 | 4,550.75 |
| Arenac | 2 | 3 | 735.00 | 1 | 2 | 341.00 |
| Baraga | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 331.90 |
| Barry | 2 | 7 | 1,670.06 | 9 | 16 | 7,571.70 |
| Bay | 3 | 3 | 1,426.10 | 12 | 32 | 13,824.35 |
| Benzie | 1 | 2 | 810.00 | 2 | 2 | 713.80 |
| Berrien | 1 | 1 | 227.20 | 25 | 54 | 24,937.29 |
| Branch | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 1,808.00 |
| Calhoun | 4 | 8 | 3,334.11 | 33 | 60 | 30,045.70 |
| Cass | 3 | 4 | 2,130.75 | 5 | 7 | 3,477.79 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2 | 1,144.00 |
| Cheboygan | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 6 | 2,361.06 |
| Chippewa | 1 | 3 | 1,259.60 | 1 | 3 | 564.00 |
| Clare | 1 | 1 | 480.00 | 6 | 8 | 3,679.00 |
| Clinton | 1 | 2 | 780.00 | 8 | 10 | 4,925.62 |
| Crawford | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 899.60 |
| Delta | 1 | 1 | 423.00 | 2 | 4 | 2,717.25 |
| Dickinson | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 10 | 3,279.59 |
| Eaton | 3 | 9 | 3,246.60 | 19 | 34 | 19,625.80 |
| Emmet | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 6 | 1,801.80 |
| Genesee | 14 | 21 | 11,061.55 | 107 | 220 | 119,115.80 |
| Gladwin | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 1,540.25 |
| Gogebic | 1 | 2 | 615.90 | 1 | 1 | 180.50 |
| Grand Traverse | 3 | 3 | 1,215.50 | 9 | 18 | 9,027.00 |
| Gratiot | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 5 | 2,459.25 |
| Hillsdale | 1 | 3 | 942.00 | 7 | 12 | 5,246.48 |
| Houghton | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 8 | 4,617.00 |
| Huron | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 1,777.90 |
| Ingham | 5 | 10 | 6,784.00 | 39 | 65 | 40,847.85 |
| Ionia | 1 | 2 | 477.00 | 8 | 10 | 5,626.20 |
| Iosco | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 991.45 |
| Iron | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 142.00 |
| Isabella | 1 | 1 | 578.25 | 1 | 3 | 720.00 |
| Jackson | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 28 | 48 | 24,750.55 |
| Kalamazoo | 3 | 4 | 1,100.80 | 32 | 58 | 26,215.21 |
| Kalkaska | 1 | 2 | 900.00 | 2 | 2 | 807.80 |
| Kent | 16 | 27 | 12,165.60 | 37 | 68 | 33,066.43 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
August 2007**

| County | Preventive Services | | | Foster Care | | |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|------------|
| | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments |
| Lake | 1 | 3 | 607.50 | 1 | 2 | 872.00 |
| Lapeer | 1 | 1 | 306.60 | 4 | 10 | 5,313.00 |
| Leelanau | 1 | 2 | 67.50 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lenawee | 1 | 1 | 630.00 | 17 | 29 | 15,580.00 |
| Livingston | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 13 | 7,789.90 |
| Luce | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 4 | 1,481.30 |
| Mackinac | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Macomb | 11 | 25 | 13,353.10 | 70 | 108 | 65,658.62 |
| Manistee | 1 | 4 | 2,400.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Marquette | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 5 | 2,288.55 |
| Mason | 0 | 0 | 300.00 | 1 | 6 | 3,266.20 |
| Mecosta | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 5 | 2,586.70 |
| Menominee | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Midland | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 17 | 6,636.15 |
| Missaukee | 1 | 2 | 580.00 | 2 | 4 | 1,639.70 |
| Monroe | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 10 | 14 | 8,070.10 |
| Montcalm | 1 | 2 | 577.00 | 6 | 14 | 4,554.95 |
| Montmorency | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 480.00 |
| Muskegon | 5 | 8 | 2,945.15 | 17 | 44 | 18,967.34 |
| Newaygo | 3 | 10 | 4,495.00 | 2 | 4 | 2,665.00 |
| Oakland | 14 | 31 | 17,144.50 | 81 | 146 | 84,978.20 |
| Oceana | 1 | 2 | 1,056.00 | 3 | 7 | 2,841.30 |
| Ogemaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 1,025.54 |
| Ontonagon | 2 | 4 | 650.40 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Osceola | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3 | 1,600.00 |
| Oscoda | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Otsego | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 1,093.70 |
| Ottawa | 1 | 3 | 4,295.80 | 10 | 14 | 7,885.15 |
| Presque Isle | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Roscommon | 2 | 5 | 2,064.00 | 1 | 2 | 1,658.20 |
| Saginaw | 7 | 13 | 5,146.73 | 27 | 46 | 17,438.60 |
| St Clair | 3 | 8 | 4,079.00 | 22 | 43 | 21,872.80 |
| St Joseph | 4 | 6 | 1,730.15 | 8 | 13 | 6,412.95 |
| Sanilac | 1 | 1 | 82.00 | 6 | 12 | 3,621.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 1 | 1 | 288.00 | 2 | 6 | 1,207.00 |
| Shiawassee | 2 | 2 | 861.75 | 8 | 18 | 7,492.10 |
| Tuscola | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 8 | 3,165.00 |
| VanBuren | 4 | 9 | 3,637.45 | 7 | 7 | 3,281.80 |
| Washtenaw | 2 | 6 | 3,313.50 | 23 | 45 | 27,953.75 |
| Wayne | 90 | 158 | 78,321.18 | 210 | 396 | 216,516.56 |
| Wexford | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 4 | 2,063.20 |

**TABLE 26. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
August 2007**

| County | Preventive Services | | | Foster Care | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments | Cases | Chil- dren | Payments |
| Wayne Total | 90 | 158 | \$78,321.18 | 210 | 396 | \$216,516.56 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 2 | 1,500.00 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 4 | 1,920.00 |
| S Central CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 81 | 154 | 90,139.85 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 1 | 2 | 1,350.00 | 1 | 1 | 600.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Greystone | 17 | 29 | 16,042.50 | 27 | 46 | 22,996.60 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 9 | 15 | 6,913.56 | 10 | 23 | 12,058.65 |
| Taylor | 5 | 9 | 5,429.50 | 11 | 16 | 8,952.00 |
| Inkster | 3 | 3 | 2,047.50 | 8 | 14 | 9,248.50 |
| Tireman 27/ | 5 | 11 | 6,364.25 | 2 | 3 | 1,222.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 10 | 15 | 9,628.50 | 14 | 28 | 14,320.70 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 4 | 6 | 1,376.00 | 6 | 13 | 7,197.75 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 4 | 8 | 2,040.00 | 8 | 10 | 5,228.00 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 5 | 15 | 6,581.25 | 4 | 8 | 4,022.96 |
| Hamtramck | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 800.00 |
| Medbury/Concord | 3 | 5 | 1,974.00 | 6 | 11 | 4,309.20 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 6 | 10 | 4,330.00 | 4 | 10 | 4,542.00 |
| Forest/Ellery | 8 | 13 | 5,500.92 | 5 | 9 | 6,671.35 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 6 | 8 | 4,158.50 | 17 | 35 | 17,064.00 |
| Lafayette | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other | 4 | 9 | 4,584.70 | 3 | 7 | 3,723.00 |

**TABLE 27. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Children | Payments | Average per Child |
|----------------|----------|----------------|-------------------|
| Entire State | 4,265 | \$6,028,080.70 | \$1,413.38 |
| Alcona | 4 | 8,388.52 | 2,097.13 |
| Alger | 1 | 4,133.64 | 4,133.64 |
| Allegan | 27 | 68,303.02 | 2,529.74 |
| Alpena | 9 | 27,839.31 | 3,093.26 |
| Antrim | 31 | 44,158.76 | 1,424.48 |
| Arenac | 8 | 9,408.74 | 1,176.09 |
| Baraga | 7 | 16,656.74 | 2,379.53 |
| Barry | 12 | 14,919.01 | 1,243.25 |
| Bay | 30 | 34,163.27 | 1,138.78 |
| Benzie | 2 | 2,097.84 | 1,048.92 |
| Berrien | 202 | 258,277.59 | 1,278.60 |
| Branch | 35 | 48,001.67 | 1,371.48 |
| Calhoun | 99 | 76,988.80 | 777.66 |
| Cass | 94 | 120,733.80 | 1,284.40 |
| Charlevoix | 7 | 8,907.20 | 1,272.46 |
| Cheboygan | 13 | 17,825.88 | 1,371.22 |
| Chippewa | 19 | 20,273.64 | 1,067.03 |
| Clare | 13 | 30,464.14 | 2,343.40 |
| Clinton | 35 | 46,381.91 | 1,325.20 |
| Crawford | 14 | 15,289.20 | 1,092.09 |
| Delta | 20 | 21,917.70 | 1,095.89 |
| Dickinson | 7 | 19,401.24 | 2,771.61 |
| Eaton | 24 | 22,868.16 | 952.84 |
| Emmet | 2 | 891.52 | 445.76 |
| Genesee | 453 | 663,090.65 | 1,463.78 |
| Gladwin | 2 | 1,120.24 | 560.12 |
| Gogebic | 13 | 31,928.10 | 2,456.01 |
| Grand Traverse | 30 | 48,142.20 | 1,604.74 |
| Gratiot | 23 | 20,245.81 | 880.25 |
| Hillsdale | 21 | 13,436.00 | 639.81 |
| Houghton | 12 | 8,843.44 | 736.95 |
| Huron | 8 | 3,564.56 | 445.57 |
| Ingham | 163 | 236,829.58 | 1,452.94 |
| Ionia | 25 | 26,436.58 | 1,057.46 |
| Iosco | 11 | 27,580.58 | 2,507.33 |
| Iron | 8 | 17,738.39 | 2,217.30 |
| Isabella | 30 | 24,231.24 | 807.71 |
| Jackson | 139 | 225,519.35 | 1,622.44 |
| Kalamazoo | 118 | 173,257.24 | 1,468.28 |
| Kalkaska | 11 | 25,429.99 | 2,311.82 |
| Kent | 282 | 415,716.78 | 1,474.17 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 27. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Children | Payments | Average per Child |
|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|
| Lake | 20 | 19,577.07 | 978.85 |
| Lapeer | 13 | 10,140.15 | 780.01 |
| Leelanau | 1 | 302.31 | 302.31 |
| Lenawee | 40 | 29,781.90 | 744.55 |
| Livingston | 14 | 19,971.49 | 1,426.54 |
| Luce | 9 | 5,637.08 | 626.34 |
| Mackinac | 7 | 8,754.60 | 1,250.66 |
| Macomb | 173 | 230,059.05 | 1,329.82 |
| Manistee | 5 | 10,875.16 | 2,175.03 |
| Marquette | 20 | 27,875.07 | 1,393.75 |
| Mason | 20 | 18,868.88 | 943.44 |
| Mecosta | 32 | 31,389.20 | 980.91 |
| Menominee | 11 | 15,081.08 | 1,371.01 |
| Midland | 37 | 24,685.60 | 667.18 |
| Missaukee | 4 | 4,956.24 | 1,239.06 |
| Monroe | 58 | 104,584.04 | 1,803.17 |
| Montcalm | 15 | 26,467.65 | 1,764.51 |
| Montmorency | 1 | 557.52 | 557.52 |
| Muskegon | 99 | 91,344.40 | 922.67 |
| Newaygo | 12 | 12,385.48 | 1,032.12 |
| Oakland | 260 | 503,159.63 | 1,935.23 |
| Oceana | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Ogemaw | 8 | 12,214.15 | 1,526.77 |
| Ontonagon | 4 | 9,596.52 | 2,399.13 |
| Osceola | 8 | 10,270.14 | 1,283.77 |
| Oscoda | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Otsego | 14 | 16,015.40 | 1,143.96 |
| Ottawa | 41 | 57,020.07 | 1,390.73 |
| Presque Isle | 4 | 3,315.68 | 828.92 |
| Roscommon | 13 | 22,228.48 | 1,709.88 |
| Saginaw | 171 | 231,278.98 | 1,352.51 |
| St Clair | 124 | 129,871.51 | 1,047.35 |
| St Joseph | 69 | 69,481.65 | 1,006.98 |
| Sanilac | 36 | 52,641.72 | 1,462.27 |
| Schoolcraft | 2 | 2,790.64 | 1,395.32 |
| Shiawassee | 29 | 25,634.12 | 883.94 |
| Tuscola | 10 | 5,506.68 | 550.67 |
| VanBuren | 30 | 36,468.22 | 1,215.61 |
| Washtenaw | 40 | 79,562.67 | 1,989.07 |
| Wayne | 727 | 1,147,471.98 | 1,578.37 |
| Wexford | 20 | 18,856.46 | 942.82 |
| Unknown 22/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
August 2007**

| County | Last Month Reported | Current Matchable Expenditures | Current Month State Payment | | | Cumulative Matchable Expenditures | Cumulative State Payment | | |
|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | | | Foster Care Reimbursement 10/ | Basic Grant 11/ | Pre-Adoptive Care 11/ | | Foster Care Reimbursement | Basic Grant | Pre-Adoptive Care |
| Entire State | 8 | \$37,529,341.21 | \$18,713,707.78 | \$57,764.56 | \$0.00 | \$343,232,556.02 | \$171,569,130.47 | \$659,865.28 | \$7,458.19 |
| Alcona | 8 | 21,627.53 | 10,813.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 148,208.34 | 74,104.17 | 10,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Alger | 8 | 698.67 | 349.34 | 1,739.72 | 0.00 | 10,972.11 | 5,486.06 | 8,342.59 | 0.00 |
| Allegan | 6-7 | 567,362.48 | 283,681.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,385,479.38 | 1,692,739.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Alpena | 7-8 | 102,238.44 | 51,119.22 | 6,108.12 | 0.00 | 504,502.11 | 252,251.06 | 11,189.10 | 0.00 |
| Antrim | 8 | 29,235.11 | 14,617.56 | 1,605.00 | 0.00 | 256,635.43 | 128,317.72 | 14,810.00 | 0.00 |
| Arenac | 8 | 465.16 | 232.57 | 706.33 | 0.00 | 77,037.13 | 38,518.56 | 7,834.11 | 0.00 |
| Baraga | 6-7 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 14,793.23 | 7,396.62 | 15,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Barry | 7 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 428,998.27 | 214,499.14 | 15,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Bay | 8 | 134,106.35 | 67,053.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,652,704.71 | 826,352.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Benzie | 8 | 9,847.64 | 4,923.82 | 831.33 | 0.00 | 82,326.41 | 41,163.21 | 13,914.06 | 0.00 |
| Berrien | 8 | 529,967.53 | 264,983.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,242,554.16 | 2,621,277.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Branch | 7-8 | 116,969.28 | 58,484.64 | 1,501.00 | 0.00 | 725,139.16 | 362,569.58 | 4,172.61 | 0.00 |
| Calhoun | 8 | 452,779.07 | 226,389.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,832,110.36 | 1,916,055.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cass | 8 | 29,093.20 | 14,546.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 594,622.74 | 297,311.37 | 11,543.62 | 0.00 |
| Charlevoix | 8 | 99,040.02 | 49,520.01 | 1,250.00 | 0.00 | 885,840.54 | 442,920.27 | 14,375.00 | 0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 7-8 | 42,230.54 | 21,115.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 397,466.36 | 198,733.18 | 13,750.00 | 0.00 |
| Chippewa | 8 | 6,123.05 | 3,061.52 | 344.80 | 0.00 | 206,083.14 | 103,041.57 | 9,913.00 | 0.00 |
| Clare | 7 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 464,006.12 | 232,003.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Clinton | 8 | 92,509.00 | 46,254.50 | 3,263.99 | 0.00 | 1,146,995.37 | 573,497.69 | 14,995.48 | 0.00 |
| Crawford | 8 | 53,854.21 | 26,927.10 | 2,000.00 | 0.00 | 317,083.74 | 158,541.87 | 13,000.00 | 7,173.39 |
| Delta | 8 | 34,977.70 | 17,488.85 | 1,250.00 | 0.00 | 394,757.90 | 197,378.95 | 13,750.00 | 0.00 |
| Dickinson | 8 | 26,185.38 | 13,092.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 257,831.79 | 128,915.90 | 15,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Eaton | 8 | 340,317.18 | 170,158.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,287,286.97 | 1,643,643.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Emmet | 7 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556,346.01 | 278,173.01 | 11,040.69 | 0.00 |
| Genesee | 7 | 1,379,005.96 | 689,502.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12,213,432.45 | 6,106,716.22 | 0.00 | 284.80 |
| Gladwin | 8 | 38,127.04 | 19,063.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 230,023.02 | 115,011.51 | 15,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Gogebic | 6 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 145,286.48 | 72,643.24 | 11,340.00 | 0.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 8 | 82,898.16 | 41,449.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,029,232.59 | 514,616.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
August 2007**

| County | Last Month Reported | Current Matchable Expenditures | Current Month State Payment | | | Cumulative Matchable Expenditures | Cumulative State Payment | | |
|------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | | | Foster Care Reimbursement 10/ | Basic Grant 11/ | Pre-Adoptive Care 11/ | | Foster Care Reimbursement | Basic Grant | Pre-Adoptive Care |
| Gratiot | 6-7 | 50,906.00 | 25,453.01 | 1,250.00 | 0.00 | 648,938.07 | 324,469.04 | 12,500.00 | 0.00 |
| Hillsdale | 6 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 648,212.41 | 324,106.21 | 6,332.70 | 0.00 |
| Houghton | 8 | 14,539.74 | 7,269.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 232,679.18 | 116,339.59 | 15,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Huron | 8 | 12,621.09 | 6,310.54 | 1,070.00 | 0.00 | 106,687.35 | 53,343.67 | 15,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Ingham | 6-7 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10,378,470.57 | 5,189,235.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Ionia | 8 | 99,360.63 | 49,680.32 | 1,250.00 | 0.00 | 974,356.37 | 487,178.19 | 13,750.00 | 0.00 |
| Iosco | 8 | 37,561.89 | 18,780.94 | 967.19 | 0.00 | 426,604.42 | 213,302.21 | 11,926.65 | 0.00 |
| Iron | 8 | 14,735.40 | 7,367.70 | 1,816.10 | 0.00 | 76,354.07 | 38,177.04 | 9,667.80 | 0.00 |
| Isabella | 8 | 157,956.97 | 78,978.48 | 769.23 | 0.00 | 1,687,356.18 | 843,678.09 | 13,461.54 | 0.00 |
| Jackson | 6-7 | 686,055.87 | 343,027.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,556,547.22 | 1,778,273.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Kalamazoo | 8 | 656,268.04 | 328,134.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,269,421.69 | 3,134,710.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Kalkaska | 8 | 20,846.10 | 10,423.05 | 1,000.00 | 0.00 | 225,610.94 | 112,805.47 | 9,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Kent | 7 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 22,473,300.04 | 11,236,650.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Keweenaw | 7 | 2,172.52 | 1,086.26 | 7,381.73 | 0.00 | 11,157.52 | 5,578.76 | 10,681.49 | 0.00 |
| Lake | 8 | 26,073.73 | 13,036.86 | 1,026.00 | 0.00 | 317,822.66 | 158,911.33 | 12,986.10 | 0.00 |
| Lapeer | 7-8 | 158,146.32 | 79,073.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 796,923.03 | 398,461.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Leelanau | 7-8 | 49,887.69 | 24,943.84 | 415.55 | 0.00 | 309,241.28 | 154,620.64 | 13,743.32 | 0.00 |
| Lenawee | 7 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,475,874.77 | 1,237,937.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Livingston | 4 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 999,548.46 | 499,774.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Luce | 8 | 731.29 | 365.64 | 1,587.09 | 0.00 | 23,316.32 | 11,658.16 | 14,374.85 | 0.00 |
| Mackinac | 8 | 22,112.77 | 10,942.69 13/ | 2,225.58 | 0.00 | 141,227.39 | 70,500.00 | 13,810.98 | 0.00 |
| Macomb | 7-8 | 4,685,832.47 | 2,342,916.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 18,034,134.82 | 9,017,067.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Manistee | 8 | 27,664.30 | 13,832.15 | 1,250.00 | 0.00 | 257,289.57 | 128,644.79 | 13,750.00 | 0.00 |
| Marquette | 6 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,122,659.32 | 561,329.66 | 11,250.00 | 0.00 |
| Mason | 8 | 11,845.78 | 5,922.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 368,879.47 | 184,439.74 | 15,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Mecosta | 8 | 16,332.80 | 8,166.40 | 166.00 | 0.00 | 173,085.97 | 86,542.98 | 14,453.00 | 0.00 |
| Menominee | 7 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | (7,298.64) | 0.00 | 4,875.34 | 0.00 |
| Midland | 8 | 148,573.35 | 74,286.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,604,409.35 | 1,302,204.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 28. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
August 2007**

| County | Last Month Reported | Current Matchable Expenditures | Current Month State Payment | | | Cumulative Matchable Expenditures | Cumulative State Payment | | |
|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | | | Foster Care Reimbursement 10/ | Basic Grant 11/ | Pre-Adoptive Care 11/ | | Foster Care Reimbursement | Basic Grant | Pre-Adoptive Care |
| Missaukee | 8 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 234,177.83 | 117,088.92 | 14,960.00 | 0.00 |
| Monroe | 8 | 245,033.27 | 122,516.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,395,645.24 | 1,697,822.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Montcalm | 7 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 674,328.40 | 337,164.20 | 6,204.29 | 0.00 |
| Montmorency | 7-8 | 23,305.22 | 11,652.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122,342.88 | 61,171.44 | 15,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Muskegon | 8 | 438,678.29 | 219,339.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,084,518.44 | 2,542,259.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Newaygo | 6 | 98,093.67 | 49,046.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 681,937.36 | 340,968.68 | 844.60 | 0.00 |
| Oakland | 8 | 1,978,122.37 | 989,061.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 23,956,879.18 | 11,978,439.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oceana | 8 | 11,738.83 | 5,869.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 220,869.77 | 110,434.88 | 15,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Ogemaw | 8 | 47,502.14 | 23,751.07 | 1,730.76 | 0.00 | 740,514.05 | 370,257.03 | 13,845.88 | 0.00 |
| Ontonagon | 8 | 402.05 | 35.26 13/ | 1,526.65 | 0.00 | 9,407.17 | 4,703.58 | 11,893.91 | 0.00 |
| Osceola | 8 | 23,633.10 | 11,816.55 | 2,306.00 | 0.00 | 344,414.15 | 172,207.08 | 13,026.79 | 0.00 |
| Oscoda | 7 | 16,736.91 | 8,368.45 | 1,250.00 | 0.00 | 138,235.22 | 69,117.61 | 11,250.00 | 0.00 |
| Otsego | 8 | 39,452.29 | 19,726.14 | 522.50 | 0.00 | 325,077.60 | 162,538.80 | 7,195.30 | 0.00 |
| Ottawa | 6 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5,858,289.48 | 2,929,144.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Presque Isle | 8 | 14,922.18 | 7,461.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 255,638.66 | 127,819.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Roscommon | 8 | 52,585.04 | 26,292.52 | 1,602.05 | 0.00 | 515,442.37 | 257,721.19 | 13,490.41 | 0.00 |
| Saginaw | 8 | 474,619.29 | 186,626.36 13/ | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,635,624.56 | 1,767,129.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| St Clair | 8 | 400,224.96 | 200,112.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4,302,925.72 | 2,151,462.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| St Joseph | 8 | 24,714.28 | 12,357.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 482,318.63 | 241,159.32 | 15,000.00 | 0.00 |
| Sanilac | 8 | 16,275.65 | 8,137.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 246,006.41 | 123,003.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 8 | 18,337.08 | 9,168.54 | 1,250.00 | 0.00 | 166,495.52 | 83,247.76 | 13,750.00 | 0.00 |
| Shiawassee | 8 | 92,941.22 | 46,470.61 | 4,015.70 | 0.00 | 714,859.03 | 357,429.52 | 11,627.68 | 0.00 |
| Tuscola | 8 | 53,306.23 | 26,653.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 490,505.71 | 245,252.85 | 15,000.00 | 0.00 |
| VanBuren | 8 | 94,589.20 | 47,294.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,270,001.29 | 635,000.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Washtenaw | 2-7 | 4,787,633.09 | 2,393,816.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7,586,916.98 | 3,793,458.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Wayne | 7 | 17,474,956.42 | 8,737,478.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 167,703,246.26 | 83,851,623.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Wexford | 8 | 11,654.98 | 5,827.49 | 786.14 | 0.00 | 255,372.29 | 127,686.15 | 6,242.39 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 29. Home Help Services (State-Funded and Title XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Total | | | State-Funded | | | Title XIX | | |
|----------------|--------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|
| | Cases | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Payments | Case Average |
| Entire State | 47,110 | \$17,102,767.94 | \$363.04 | 490 | \$105,237.90 | \$214.77 | 46,984 | \$16,997,530.04 | \$361.77 |
| Alcona | 46 | 18,575.78 | 403.82 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 46 | 18,575.78 | 403.82 |
| Alger | 18 | 7,348.49 | 408.25 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 18 | 7,348.49 | 408.25 |
| Allegan | 247 | 93,314.40 | 377.79 | 4 | 763.38 | 190.85 | 247 | 92,551.02 | 374.70 |
| Alpena | 135 | 38,150.56 | 282.60 | 3 | 224.77 | 74.92 | 135 | 37,925.79 | 280.93 |
| Antrim | 92 | 48,920.30 | 531.74 | 1 | 420.68 | 420.68 | 91 | 48,499.62 | 532.96 |
| Arenac | 147 | 46,907.03 | 319.10 | 4 | 438.17 | 109.54 | 149 | 46,468.86 | 311.87 |
| Baraga | 64 | 27,169.63 | 424.53 | 1 | 57.37 | 57.37 | 64 | 27,112.26 | 423.63 |
| Barry | 154 | 66,507.65 | 431.87 | 3 | 746.16 | 248.72 | 153 | 65,761.49 | 429.81 |
| Bay | 685 | 247,752.43 | 361.68 | 4 | 144.31 | 36.08 | 686 | 247,608.12 | 360.94 |
| Benzie | 65 | 27,661.64 | 425.56 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 65 | 27,661.64 | 425.56 |
| Berrien | 795 | 278,996.81 | 350.94 | 10 | 2,008.02 | 200.80 | 793 | 276,988.79 | 349.29 |
| Branch | 98 | 37,094.94 | 378.52 | 3 | 560.92 | 186.97 | 97 | 36,534.02 | 376.64 |
| Calhoun | 597 | 217,306.80 | 364.00 | 4 | 1,406.83 | 351.71 | 594 | 215,899.97 | 363.47 |
| Cass | 172 | 67,807.66 | 394.23 | 2 | 124.50 | 62.25 | 171 | 67,683.16 | 395.81 |
| Charlevoix | 69 | 22,127.71 | 320.69 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 69 | 22,127.71 | 320.69 |
| Cheboygan | 172 | 68,064.06 | 395.72 | 1 | 387.87 | 387.87 | 171 | 67,676.19 | 395.77 |
| Chippewa | 180 | 62,517.61 | 347.32 | 5 | 357.59 | 71.52 | 180 | 62,160.02 | 345.33 |
| Clare | 174 | 57,246.81 | 329.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 174 | 57,246.81 | 329.00 |
| Clinton | 111 | 43,455.69 | 391.49 | 1 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 111 | 43,435.69 | 391.31 |
| Crawford | 62 | 26,894.07 | 433.78 | 1 | 367.58 | 367.58 | 62 | 26,526.49 | 427.85 |
| Delta | 193 | 72,296.44 | 374.59 | 2 | 160.92 | 80.46 | 193 | 72,135.52 | 373.76 |
| Dickinson | 127 | 54,329.26 | 427.79 | 6 | 991.83 | 165.31 | 121 | 53,337.43 | 440.81 |
| Eaton | 282 | 124,876.77 | 442.83 | 3 | 580.84 | 193.61 | 283 | 124,295.93 | 439.21 |
| Emmet | 135 | 50,967.00 | 377.53 | 3 | 39.23 | 13.08 | 136 | 50,927.77 | 374.47 |
| Genesee | 2,643 | 987,781.90 | 373.74 | 27 | 4,577.06 | 169.52 | 2,627 | 983,204.84 | 374.27 |
| Gladwin | 147 | 43,859.79 | 298.37 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 147 | 43,859.79 | 298.37 |
| Gogebic | 52 | 12,581.18 | 241.95 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 52 | 12,581.18 | 241.95 |
| Grand Traverse | 205 | 115,785.33 | 564.81 | 2 | 319.75 | 159.88 | 205 | 115,465.58 | 563.25 |
| Gratiot | 133 | 47,640.60 | 358.20 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 133 | 47,640.60 | 358.20 |
| Hillsdale | 173 | 59,362.26 | 343.13 | 1 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 173 | 59,342.26 | 343.02 |
| Houghton | 129 | 52,229.51 | 404.88 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 129 | 52,229.51 | 404.88 |
| Huron | 128 | 46,383.56 | 362.37 | 1 | 344.64 | 344.64 | 127 | 46,038.92 | 362.51 |
| Ingham | 1,241 | 448,113.34 | 361.09 | 9 | 3,439.35 | 382.15 | 1,235 | 444,673.99 | 360.06 |
| Ionia | 198 | 91,439.29 | 461.81 | 1 | 305.00 | 305.00 | 197 | 91,134.29 | 462.61 |
| Iosco | 125 | 48,543.44 | 388.35 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 125 | 48,543.44 | 388.35 |
| Iron | 70 | 20,123.09 | 287.47 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 70 | 20,123.09 | 287.47 |
| Isabella | 260 | 91,193.00 | 350.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 260 | 91,193.00 | 350.74 |
| Jackson | 611 | 227,532.25 | 372.39 | 7 | 1,726.13 | 246.59 | 605 | 225,806.12 | 373.23 |
| Kalamazoo | 990 | 381,869.34 | 385.73 | 7 | 1,716.81 | 245.26 | 989 | 380,152.53 | 384.38 |
| Kalkaska | 71 | 26,615.18 | 374.86 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 71 | 26,615.18 | 374.86 |
| Kent | 1,839 | 668,950.33 | 363.76 | 10 | 2,809.50 | 280.95 | 1,831 | 666,140.83 | 363.81 |
| Keweenaw | 11 | 2,592.41 | 235.67 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 11 | 2,592.41 | 235.67 |

**TABLE 29. Home Help Services (State-Funded and Title XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Total | | | State-Funded | | | Title XIX | | |
|--------------|--------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| | Cases | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Payments | Case Average |
| Lake | 116 | 28,217.04 | 243.25 | 1 | 578.90 | 578.90 | 115 | 27,638.14 | 240.33 |
| Lapeer | 158 | 48,622.60 | 307.74 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 158 | 48,622.60 | 307.74 |
| Leelanau | 11 | 6,105.34 | 555.03 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 11 | 6,105.34 | 555.03 |
| Lenawee | 220 | 96,893.34 | 440.42 | 5 | 402.44 | 80.49 | 219 | 96,490.90 | 440.60 |
| Livingston | 217 | 120,074.91 | 553.34 | 4 | 80.00 | 20.00 | 216 | 119,994.91 | 555.53 |
| Luce | 35 | 7,759.92 | 221.71 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 35 | 7,759.92 | 221.71 |
| Mackinac | 36 | 17,437.68 | 484.38 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 36 | 17,437.68 | 484.38 |
| Macomb | 3,247 | 1,101,999.15 | 339.39 | 21 | 5,309.87 | 252.85 | 3,236 | 1,096,689.28 | 338.90 |
| Manistee | 182 | 72,337.46 | 397.46 | 2 | 449.57 | 224.79 | 180 | 71,887.89 | 399.38 |
| Marquette | 225 | 90,714.34 | 403.17 | 4 | 239.01 | 59.75 | 225 | 90,475.33 | 402.11 |
| Mason | 92 | 22,899.83 | 248.91 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 92 | 22,899.83 | 248.91 |
| Mecosta | 225 | 83,561.85 | 371.39 | 3 | 578.03 | 192.68 | 224 | 82,983.82 | 370.46 |
| Menominee | 146 | 61,573.76 | 421.74 | 3 | 328.62 | 109.54 | 146 | 61,245.14 | 419.49 |
| Midland | 301 | 161,934.69 | 537.99 | 6 | 950.40 | 158.40 | 302 | 160,984.29 | 533.06 |
| Missaukee | 51 | 24,319.77 | 476.86 | 5 | 757.95 | 151.59 | 50 | 23,561.82 | 471.24 |
| Monroe | 337 | 115,329.07 | 342.22 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 337 | 115,329.07 | 342.22 |
| Montcalm | 263 | 109,304.52 | 415.61 | 1 | 584.59 | 584.59 | 262 | 108,719.93 | 414.96 |
| Montmorency | 62 | 25,874.34 | 417.33 | 1 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 62 | 25,854.34 | 417.01 |
| Muskegon | 854 | 277,591.38 | 325.05 | 12 | 3,186.06 | 265.51 | 853 | 274,405.32 | 321.69 |
| Newaygo | 288 | 101,034.34 | 350.81 | 1 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 288 | 101,014.34 | 350.74 |
| Oakland | 3,666 | 1,078,072.19 | 294.07 | 27 | 5,177.81 | 191.77 | 3,659 | 1,072,894.38 | 293.22 |
| Oceana | 149 | 47,281.20 | 317.32 | 1 | 269.43 | 269.43 | 148 | 47,011.77 | 317.65 |
| Ogemaw | 268 | 96,225.31 | 359.05 | 1 | 20.00 | 20.00 | 268 | 96,205.31 | 358.98 |
| Ontonagon | 42 | 13,817.93 | 329.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 42 | 13,817.93 | 329.00 |
| Osceola | 145 | 46,167.04 | 318.39 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 145 | 46,167.04 | 318.39 |
| Oscoda | 39 | 15,714.06 | 402.92 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 39 | 15,714.06 | 402.92 |
| Otsego | 174 | 103,004.34 | 591.98 | 6 | 1,860.21 | 310.04 | 174 | 101,144.13 | 581.29 |
| Ottawa | 274 | 103,277.73 | 376.93 | 1 | 500.00 | 500.00 | 273 | 102,777.73 | 376.48 |
| Presque Isle | 54 | 18,178.35 | 336.64 | 1 | 54.00 | 54.00 | 54 | 18,124.35 | 335.64 |
| Roscommon | 167 | 56,791.35 | 340.07 | 2 | 28.37 | 14.19 | 167 | 56,762.98 | 339.90 |
| Saginaw | 1327 | 454,028.92 | 342.15 | 8 | 1,199.18 | 149.90 | 1326 | 452,829.74 | 341.50 |
| St Clair | 586 | 214,201.70 | 365.53 | 3 | 935.55 | 311.85 | 583 | 213,266.15 | 365.81 |
| St Joseph | 165 | 72,818.84 | 441.33 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 165 | 72,818.84 | 441.33 |
| Sanilac | 193 | 79,444.09 | 411.63 | 2 | 42.00 | 21.00 | 192 | 79,402.09 | 413.55 |
| Schoolcraft | 67 | 21,514.40 | 321.11 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 67 | 21,514.40 | 321.11 |
| Shiawassee | 213 | 67,312.50 | 316.02 | 4 | 714.15 | 178.54 | 212 | 66,598.35 | 314.14 |
| Tuscola | 192 | 76,515.71 | 398.52 | 2 | 422.49 | 211.25 | 191 | 76,093.22 | 398.39 |
| VanBuren | 362 | 140,848.09 | 389.08 | 1 | 184.70 | 184.70 | 361 | 140,663.39 | 389.65 |
| Washtenaw | 894 | 469,433.45 | 525.09 | 21 | 7,266.25 | 346.01 | 879 | 462,167.20 | 525.79 |
| Wayne | 17,055 | 6,126,032.98 | 359.19 | 211 | 47,838.82 | 226.72 | 17,031 | 6,078,194.16 | 356.89 |
| Wexford | 166 | 49,617.09 | 298.90 | 4 | 180.29 | 45.07 | 165 | 49,436.80 | 299.62 |
| Unknown 22/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 29. Home Help Services (State-Funded and Title XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments
August 2007**

| County | Total | | | State-Funded | | | Title XIX | | |
|-----------------------|--------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|
| | Cases | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Payments | Case Average |
| Wayne Total | 17,055 | \$6,126,032.98 | \$359.19 | 211 | \$47,838.82 | \$226.72 | 17,031 | \$6,078,194.16 | \$356.89 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Greydale | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 1 | 254.95 | 254.95 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 254.95 | 254.95 |
| Taylor | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Inkster | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Tireman 27/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 16,932 | 6,080,150.08 | 359.09 | 204 | 45,809.33 | 224.56 | 16,914 | 6,034,340.75 | 356.77 |
| Gd River/Warren | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Hamtramck | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Medbury/Concord | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 1 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 1 | 25.00 | 25.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Forest/Ellery | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lafayette | 49 | 20,253.20 | 413.33 | 3 | 1,433.87 | 477.96 | 47 | 18,819.33 | 400.41 |
| Other | 72 | 25,349.75 | 352.08 | 3 | 570.62 | 190.21 | 69 | 24,779.13 | 359.12 |

**TABLE 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group
August 2007**

| County | Total | SSI | FIP | Medically Needy |
|----------------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| Entire State | 1,533,984 | 219,061 | 229,198 | 1,085,725 |
| Alcona | 1,651 | 234 | 88 | 1,329 |
| Alger | 1,363 | 183 | 78 | 1,102 |
| Allegan | 15,309 | 1,511 | 1,111 | 12,687 |
| Alpena | 5,971 | 940 | 490 | 4,541 |
| Antrim | 3,772 | 394 | 160 | 3,218 |
| Arenac | 3,293 | 515 | 206 | 2,572 |
| Baraga | 1,409 | 188 | 113 | 1,108 |
| Barry | 7,228 | 648 | 665 | 5,915 |
| Bay | 17,453 | 2,450 | 2,057 | 12,946 |
| Benzie | 2,584 | 246 | 159 | 2,179 |
| Berrien | 29,399 | 4,664 | 3,628 | 21,107 |
| Branch | 7,713 | 788 | 882 | 6,043 |
| Calhoun | 26,615 | 4,024 | 4,827 | 17,764 |
| Cass | 8,389 | 979 | 838 | 6,572 |
| Charlevoix | 3,259 | 280 | 112 | 2,867 |
| Cheboygan | 5,078 | 577 | 325 | 4,176 |
| Chippewa | 5,687 | 827 | 485 | 4,375 |
| Clare | 7,361 | 1,141 | 867 | 5,353 |
| Clinton | 5,533 | 629 | 332 | 4,572 |
| Crawford | 2,638 | 309 | 249 | 2,080 |
| Delta | 6,289 | 860 | 414 | 5,015 |
| Dickinson | 4,248 | 481 | 132 | 3,635 |
| Eaton | 11,634 | 1,265 | 1,138 | 9,231 |
| Emmet | 4,960 | 489 | 156 | 4,315 |
| Genesee | 88,012 | 13,172 | 18,366 | 56,474 |
| Gladwin | 4,813 | 678 | 424 | 3,711 |
| Gogebic | 3,035 | 388 | 443 | 2,204 |
| Grand Traverse | 11,589 | 1,188 | 479 | 9,922 |
| Gratiot | 7,337 | 889 | 743 | 5,705 |
| Hillsdale | 7,311 | 1,036 | 673 | 5,602 |
| Houghton | 5,611 | 643 | 266 | 4,702 |
| Huron | 5,707 | 726 | 310 | 4,671 |
| Ingham | 40,811 | 5,980 | 4,994 | 29,837 |
| Ionia | 8,850 | 1,051 | 656 | 7,143 |
| Iosco | 5,021 | 631 | 373 | 4,017 |
| Iron | 2,325 | 271 | 176 | 1,878 |
| Isabella | 8,862 | 1,162 | 817 | 6,883 |
| Jackson | 24,816 | 3,544 | 2,908 | 18,364 |
| Kalamazoo | 35,511 | 4,949 | 5,519 | 25,043 |
| Kalkaska | 3,522 | 408 | 223 | 2,891 |
| Kent | 92,584 | 12,248 | 11,691 | 68,645 |
| Keweenaw | 272 | 39 | 8 | 225 |

**TABLE 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group
August 2007**

| County | Total | SSI | FIP | Medically Needy |
|--------------|---------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| Lake | 2,661 | 539 | 284 | 1,838 |
| Lapeer | 10,112 | 938 | 841 | 8,333 |
| Leelanau | 1,487 | 101 | 42 | 1,344 |
| Lenawee | 13,148 | 1,614 | 1,144 | 10,390 |
| Livingston | 10,322 | 784 | 531 | 9,007 |
| Luce | 1,351 | 232 | 100 | 1,019 |
| Mackinac | 1,485 | 177 | 73 | 1,235 |
| Macomb | 89,943 | 10,703 | 8,044 | 71,196 |
| Manistee | 4,025 | 561 | 312 | 3,152 |
| Marquette | 8,302 | 1,029 | 518 | 6,755 |
| Mason | 5,164 | 628 | 522 | 4,014 |
| Mecosta | 7,333 | 994 | 543 | 5,796 |
| Menominee | 3,523 | 386 | 185 | 2,952 |
| Midland | 10,928 | 1,373 | 972 | 8,583 |
| Missaukee | 2,256 | 201 | 139 | 1,916 |
| Monroe | 16,363 | 2,113 | 1,796 | 12,454 |
| Montcalm | 11,062 | 1,405 | 873 | 8,784 |
| Montmorency | 2,008 | 274 | 117 | 1,617 |
| Muskegon | 36,994 | 5,311 | 8,302 | 23,381 |
| Newaygo | 8,988 | 1,216 | 733 | 7,039 |
| Oakland | 98,034 | 15,487 | 10,407 | 72,140 |
| Oceana | 6,811 | 642 | 921 | 5,248 |
| Ogemaw | 4,932 | 685 | 511 | 3,736 |
| Ontonagon | 1,211 | 162 | 67 | 982 |
| Osceola | 4,173 | 629 | 314 | 3,230 |
| Oscoda | 1,859 | 258 | 159 | 1,442 |
| Otsego | 4,558 | 415 | 273 | 3,870 |
| Ottawa | 22,629 | 2,120 | 1,242 | 19,267 |
| Presque Isle | 1,935 | 281 | 69 | 1,585 |
| Roscommon | 5,080 | 724 | 351 | 4,005 |
| Saginaw | 39,923 | 7,146 | 7,226 | 25,551 |
| St Clair | 24,476 | 2,606 | 3,253 | 18,617 |
| St Joseph | 11,260 | 1,166 | 961 | 9,133 |
| Sanilac | 7,945 | 798 | 417 | 6,730 |
| Schoolcraft | 1,657 | 246 | 101 | 1,310 |
| Shiawassee | 11,099 | 1,265 | 928 | 8,906 |
| Tuscola | 9,325 | 1,058 | 795 | 7,472 |
| VanBuren | 15,888 | 1,887 | 1,551 | 12,450 |
| Washtenaw | 29,182 | 3,954 | 3,716 | 21,512 |
| Wayne | 432,647 | 72,430 | 100,590 | 259,627 |
| Wexford | 7,066 | 884 | 694 | 5,488 |
| Unknown 22/ | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 |

**TABLE 30. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group
August 2007**

| County | Total | SSI | FIP | Medically Needy |
|-----------------------|---------|--------|---------|-----------------|
| Wayne Total | 432,647 | 72,430 | 100,590 | 259,627 |
| Central Op CFS | 1,340 | 43 | 48 | 1,249 |
| N Central CFS | 1,266 | 97 | 149 | 1,020 |
| S Central CFS | 2,202 | 200 | 196 | 1,806 |
| W Wayne CFS | 2,960 | 164 | 74 | 2,722 |
| Redford 23/ | 5,837 | 2,349 | 254 | 3,234 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 3,945 | 1,286 | 252 | 2,407 |
| Greydale | 34,026 | 4,392 | 8,140 | 21,494 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 42,825 | 5,269 | 8,344 | 29,212 |
| Taylor | 29,683 | 3,281 | 3,284 | 23,118 |
| Inkster | 36,709 | 4,549 | 6,424 | 25,736 |
| Tireman 27/ | 12,367 | 2,539 | 3,727 | 6,101 |
| Schoolcraft | 36,082 | 5,509 | 11,198 | 19,375 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 1,092 | 601 | 117 | 374 |
| Fort Wayne | 40,680 | 5,027 | 7,334 | 28,319 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 25,495 | 5,148 | 7,236 | 13,111 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 305 | 250 | 4 | 51 |
| Gd River/Warren | 25,038 | 4,494 | 9,361 | 11,183 |
| Hamtramck | 16,727 | 2,255 | 3,705 | 10,767 |
| Medbury/Concord | 25,419 | 4,695 | 8,620 | 12,104 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 15,543 | 2,517 | 5,018 | 8,008 |
| Forest/Ellery | 16,648 | 3,654 | 5,012 | 7,982 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 25,122 | 3,808 | 8,444 | 12,870 |
| Lafayette | 10,398 | 3,207 | 56 | 7,135 |
| Other | 20,938 | 7,096 | 3,593 | 10,249 |

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program
August 2007**

| County | Total | FIP | SDA 14/ | MA | Child Day Care |
|----------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|----------------|
| Entire State | 211,161 | 17,707 | 19,907 | 60,770 | 10,722 |
| Alcona | 217 | 11 | 35 | 82 | 4 |
| Alger | 146 | 10 | 9 | 68 | 7 |
| Allegan | 2,029 | 152 | 215 | 715 | 94 |
| Alpena | 802 | 64 | 126 | 231 | 52 |
| Antrim | 402 | 26 | 33 | 148 | 16 |
| Arenac | 417 | 30 | 47 | 117 | 24 |
| Baraga | 220 | 16 | 25 | 52 | 11 |
| Barry | 943 | 89 | 75 | 320 | 37 |
| Bay | 2,199 | 180 | 139 | 623 | 124 |
| Benzie | 337 | 32 | 20 | 127 | 18 |
| Berrien | 4,256 | 395 | 400 | 1,280 | 253 |
| Branch | 1,142 | 89 | 91 | 359 | 76 |
| Calhoun | 4,161 | 407 | 474 | 1,075 | 205 |
| Cass | 967 | 83 | 61 | 329 | 39 |
| Charlevoix | 369 | 28 | 38 | 116 | 21 |
| Cheboygan | 714 | 42 | 95 | 220 | 41 |
| Chippewa | 831 | 63 | 99 | 299 | 46 |
| Clare | 952 | 75 | 84 | 311 | 38 |
| Clinton | 738 | 53 | 72 | 240 | 37 |
| Crawford | 416 | 37 | 47 | 132 | 18 |
| Delta | 796 | 48 | 59 | 245 | 41 |
| Dickinson | 534 | 40 | 74 | 204 | 30 |
| Eaton | 1,712 | 144 | 108 | 495 | 107 |
| Emmet | 585 | 36 | 79 | 195 | 34 |
| Genesee | 14,191 | 1,313 | 1,156 | 3,850 | 804 |
| Gladwin | 672 | 60 | 86 | 196 | 22 |
| Gogebic | 395 | 27 | 43 | 114 | 16 |
| Grand Traverse | 1,865 | 130 | 243 | 658 | 89 |
| Gratiot | 896 | 77 | 40 | 317 | 63 |
| Hillsdale | 947 | 97 | 70 | 306 | 51 |
| Houghton | 620 | 32 | 79 | 181 | 18 |
| Huron | 518 | 35 | 35 | 195 | 23 |
| Ingham | 7,032 | 545 | 596 | 1,811 | 355 |
| Ionia | 1,303 | 132 | 136 | 372 | 83 |
| Iosco | 809 | 48 | 92 | 265 | 37 |
| Iron | 269 | 21 | 20 | 105 | 14 |
| Isabella | 1,674 | 106 | 157 | 364 | 73 |
| Jackson | 3,622 | 292 | 401 | 1,024 | 204 |
| Kalamazoo | 5,453 | 485 | 343 | 1,468 | 329 |
| Kalkaska | 433 | 41 | 17 | 138 | 31 |
| Kent | 13,421 | 1,088 | 1,238 | 3,760 | 790 |
| Keweenaw | 30 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 0 |

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program
August 2007**

| County | Total | FIP | SDA 14/ | MA | Child Day Care |
|--------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|----------------|
| Lake | 386 | 25 | 37 | 104 | 18 |
| Lapeer | 1,210 | 111 | 108 | 398 | 73 |
| Leelanau | 182 | 12 | 15 | 68 | 12 |
| Lenawee | 1,834 | 169 | 161 | 580 | 115 |
| Livingston | 1,545 | 113 | 177 | 522 | 65 |
| Luce | 195 | 16 | 23 | 63 | 13 |
| Mackinac | 163 | 13 | 24 | 52 | 11 |
| Macomb | 10,704 | 929 | 1,067 | 3,059 | 445 |
| Manistee | 521 | 50 | 33 | 140 | 30 |
| Marquette | 961 | 43 | 127 | 294 | 46 |
| Mason | 783 | 66 | 82 | 232 | 43 |
| Mecosta | 1,193 | 63 | 109 | 312 | 42 |
| Menominee | 448 | 38 | 20 | 168 | 26 |
| Midland | 1,296 | 114 | 97 | 397 | 85 |
| Missaukee | 288 | 25 | 24 | 108 | 8 |
| Monroe | 2,190 | 195 | 189 | 696 | 121 |
| Montcalm | 1,400 | 133 | 145 | 475 | 47 |
| Montmorency | 226 | 7 | 26 | 85 | 12 |
| Muskegon | 5,556 | 499 | 547 | 1,410 | 273 |
| Newaygo | 1,110 | 79 | 81 | 364 | 52 |
| Oakland | 13,768 | 1,108 | 1,444 | 4,101 | 774 |
| Oceana | 715 | 40 | 66 | 229 | 50 |
| Ogemaw | 590 | 42 | 48 | 194 | 25 |
| Ontonagon | 116 | 8 | 6 | 50 | 3 |
| Osceola | 465 | 37 | 49 | 143 | 15 |
| Oscoda | 247 | 21 | 20 | 87 | 7 |
| Otsego | 544 | 39 | 51 | 177 | 23 |
| Ottawa | 2,578 | 196 | 195 | 930 | 158 |
| Presque Isle | 216 | 24 | 17 | 65 | 10 |
| Roscommon | 659 | 56 | 67 | 187 | 23 |
| Saginaw | 5,964 | 557 | 513 | 1,584 | 295 |
| St Clair | 3,887 | 301 | 522 | 1,200 | 165 |
| St Joseph | 1,497 | 127 | 146 | 521 | 77 |
| Sanilac | 925 | 68 | 65 | 299 | 49 |
| Schoolcraft | 159 | 14 | 13 | 55 | 6 |
| Shiawassee | 1,506 | 143 | 140 | 416 | 63 |
| Tuscola | 1,003 | 66 | 86 | 355 | 40 |
| VanBuren | 2,144 | 161 | 198 | 761 | 137 |
| Washtenaw | 4,854 | 368 | 456 | 1,388 | 222 |
| Wayne | 56,158 | 4,870 | 5,358 | 15,078 | 2,623 |
| Wexford | 940 | 80 | 95 | 304 | 45 |

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program
August 2007**

| County | Total | FIP | SDA 14/ | MA | Child Day Care |
|-----------------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|----------------|
| Wayne Total | 56,158 | 4,870 | 5,358 | 15,078 | 2,623 |
| Central Op CFS | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| N Central CFS | 37 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 |
| S Central CFS | 119 | 4 | 0 | 83 | 10 |
| W Wayne CFS | 62 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 0 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greydale | 5,132 | 482 | 388 | 1,393 | 270 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 5,157 | 446 | 326 | 1,598 | 265 |
| Taylor | 4,434 | 495 | 507 | 1,193 | 218 |
| Inkster | 5,165 | 417 | 552 | 1,430 | 232 |
| Tireman 27/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schoolcraft | 4,152 | 379 | 193 | 893 | 248 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Wayne | 4,817 | 462 | 368 | 1,392 | 188 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 3,566 | 330 | 285 | 733 | 187 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gd River/Warren | 4,611 | 401 | 503 | 823 | 237 |
| Hamtramck | 1,479 | 125 | 111 | 423 | 60 |
| Medbury/Concord | 3,129 | 315 | 278 | 669 | 160 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 2,185 | 206 | 178 | 411 | 128 |
| Forest/Ellery | 2,433 | 219 | 198 | 560 | 116 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 4,079 | 446 | 359 | 863 | 220 |
| Lafayette | 2,621 | 0 | 780 | 1,353 | 0 |
| Other | 2,976 | 143 | 332 | 1,158 | 84 |

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program
August 2007**

| County | FAP Recerts | FAP Benefits 15/ | SER 16/ | Other 17/ | County Hospital |
|----------------|-------------|------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|
| Entire State | 28,600 | 58,788 | 14,261 | 127 | 279 |
| Alcona | 46 | 33 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Alger | 21 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Allegan | 266 | 485 | 102 | 0 | 0 |
| Alpena | 124 | 183 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Antrim | 48 | 113 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Arenac | 66 | 104 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| Baraga | 25 | 59 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Barry | 120 | 255 | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| Bay | 406 | 562 | 162 | 0 | 3 |
| Benzie | 36 | 92 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Berrien | 623 | 1,084 | 221 | 0 | 0 |
| Branch | 176 | 272 | 79 | 0 | 0 |
| Calhoun | 557 | 1,077 | 355 | 11 | 0 |
| Cass | 131 | 284 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| Charlevoix | 50 | 104 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Cheboygan | 108 | 156 | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| Chippewa | 100 | 175 | 49 | 0 | 0 |
| Clare | 195 | 190 | 59 | 0 | 0 |
| Clinton | 107 | 185 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| Crawford | 47 | 117 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Delta | 136 | 201 | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| Dickinson | 67 | 111 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Eaton | 170 | 536 | 152 | 0 | 0 |
| Emmet | 82 | 129 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Genesee | 1,875 | 3,857 | 1,269 | 3 | 64 |
| Gladwin | 122 | 150 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| Gogebic | 71 | 92 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Grand Traverse | 159 | 461 | 124 | 1 | 0 |
| Gratiot | 145 | 204 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillsdale | 144 | 219 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Houghton | 116 | 161 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| Huron | 109 | 111 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Ingham | 945 | 1,848 | 902 | 27 | 3 |
| Ionia | 165 | 319 | 96 | 0 | 0 |
| Iosco | 154 | 160 | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| Iron | 39 | 56 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Isabella | 192 | 716 | 65 | 0 | 1 |
| Jackson | 451 | 1,012 | 238 | 0 | 0 |
| Kalamazoo | 806 | 1,517 | 505 | 0 | 0 |
| Kalkaska | 77 | 112 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Kent | 1,532 | 3,946 | 1,061 | 6 | 0 |
| Keweenaw | 4 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program
August 2007**

| County | FAP Recerts | FAP Benefits 15/ | SER 16/ | Other 17/ | County Hospital |
|--------------|-------------|------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|
| Lake | 72 | 110 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Lapeer | 191 | 282 | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| Leelanau | 21 | 49 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Lenawee | 205 | 505 | 99 | 0 | 0 |
| Livingston | 150 | 440 | 78 | 0 | 0 |
| Luce | 36 | 26 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Mackinac | 21 | 34 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Macomb | 1,320 | 3,227 | 502 | 41 | 114 |
| Manistee | 87 | 134 | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| Marquette | 161 | 255 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 133 | 153 | 74 | 0 | 0 |
| Mecosta | 174 | 426 | 67 | 0 | 0 |
| Menominee | 80 | 105 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Midland | 198 | 322 | 83 | 0 | 0 |
| Missaukee | 48 | 61 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Monroe | 273 | 558 | 158 | 0 | 0 |
| Montcalm | 207 | 331 | 62 | 0 | 0 |
| Montmorency | 58 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Muskegon | 961 | 1,400 | 465 | 0 | 1 |
| Newaygo | 155 | 298 | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | 1,580 | 3,929 | 820 | 12 | 0 |
| Oceana | 112 | 177 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| Ogemaw | 127 | 120 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| Ontonagon | 16 | 24 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Osceola | 89 | 105 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| Oscoda | 32 | 66 | 13 | 0 | 1 |
| Otsego | 71 | 135 | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| Ottawa | 245 | 791 | 60 | 3 | 0 |
| Presque Isle | 38 | 53 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Roscommon | 141 | 150 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Saginaw | 875 | 1,543 | 506 | 0 | 91 |
| St Clair | 483 | 1,002 | 213 | 0 | 1 |
| St Joseph | 182 | 371 | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanilac | 203 | 198 | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| Schoolcraft | 35 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiawassee | 243 | 357 | 144 | 0 | 0 |
| Tuscola | 178 | 228 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| VanBuren | 246 | 575 | 65 | 1 | 0 |
| Washtenaw | 575 | 1,521 | 311 | 13 | 0 |
| Wayne | 7,622 | 16,952 | 3,646 | 9 | 0 |
| Wexford | 143 | 226 | 47 | 0 | 0 |

**TABLE 31. Assistance Applications Received by Program
August 2007**

| County | FAP Recerts | FAP Benefits 15/ | SER 16/ | Other 17/ | County Hospital |
|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|
| Wayne Total | 7,622 | 16,952 | 3,646 | 9 | 0 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| S Central CFS | 1 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greydale | 500 | 1,723 | 375 | 1 | 0 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 703 | 1,582 | 232 | 5 | 0 |
| Taylor | 534 | 1,293 | 195 | -1 | 0 |
| Inkster | 675 | 1,558 | 301 | 0 | 0 |
| Tireman 27/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schoolcraft | 907 | 1,127 | 404 | 1 | 0 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Wayne | 564 | 1,571 | 271 | 1 | 0 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 620 | 1,032 | 379 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gd River/Warren | 707 | 1,639 | 301 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamtramck | 250 | 433 | 77 | 0 | 0 |
| Medbury/Concord | 504 | 997 | 206 | 0 | 0 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 375 | 642 | 244 | 1 | 0 |
| Forest/Ellery | 379 | 806 | 155 | 0 | 0 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 463 | 1,392 | 335 | 1 | 0 |
| Lafayette | 90 | 382 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 350 | 771 | 138 | 0 | 0 |

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program
August 2007**

| County | Total | Adult Community Placement | Children's Foster Care | Court Initiated Guardianship | Delinquency | Preventive Services/ Families |
|----------------|--------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| Entire State | 11,231 | 117 | 742 | 0 | 47 | 598 |
| Alcona | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alger | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Allegan | 107 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Alpena | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Antrim | 37 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Arenac | 34 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baraga | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barry | 77 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bay | 157 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Benzie | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Berrien | 191 | 9 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Branch | 67 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calhoun | 244 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| Cass | 64 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Charlevoix | 39 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Cheboygan | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chippewa | 64 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Clare | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clinton | 40 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Crawford | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Delta | 34 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Dickinson | 35 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Eaton | 105 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Emmet | 46 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Genesee | 801 | 13 | 62 | 0 | 1 | 19 |
| Gladwin | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gogebic | 22 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Grand Traverse | 46 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Gratiot | 27 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Hillsdale | 62 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houghton | 42 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Huron | 33 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Ingham | 349 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Ionia | 125 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Iosco | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Iron | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Isabella | 49 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Jackson | 260 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Kalamazoo | 298 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Kalkaska | 36 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Kent | 805 | 5 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 244 |
| Keweenaw | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program
August 2007**

| County | Total | Adult Community Placement | Children's Foster Care | Court Initiated Guardianship | Delinquency | Preventive Services/ Families |
|--------------|-------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| Lake | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Lapeer | 69 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Leelanau | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lenawee | 63 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Livingston | 82 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Luce | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mackinac | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Macomb | 543 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Manistee | 34 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marquette | 46 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Mason | 36 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Mecosta | 65 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Menominee | 32 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Midland | 49 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Missaukee | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Monroe | 80 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montcalm | 82 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Montmorency | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Muskegon | 214 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Newaygo | 90 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Oakland | 678 | 1 | 51 | 0 | 2 | 19 |
| Oceana | 39 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ogemaw | 34 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ontonagon | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Osceola | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Oscoda | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Otsego | 33 | 0 | -1 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Ottawa | 150 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Presque Isle | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Roscommon | 50 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Saginaw | 379 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| St Clair | 259 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| St Joseph | 82 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanilac | 36 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Schoolcraft | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiawassee | 94 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Tuscola | 63 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| VanBuren | 88 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Washtenaw | 151 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Wayne | 2,845 | 11 | 146 | 0 | 4 | 98 |
| Wexford | 62 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 |

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program
August 2007**

| County | Total | Adult Community Placement | Children's Foster Care | Court Initiated Guardianship | Delinquency | Preventive Services/ Families |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| Wayne Total | 2,845 | 11 | 146 | 0 | 4 | 98 |
| Central Op CFS | 102 | 0 | -2 | 0 | 0 | 77 |
| N Central CFS | 590 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| S Central CFS | 489 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| W Wayne CFS | 554 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greydale | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Taylor | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Inkster | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tireman 27/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Wayne | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 736 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gd River/Warren | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamtramck | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medbury/Concord | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forest/Elery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lafayette | 343 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 27 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program
August 2007**

| County | Adult Protective Services | Children's Protective Services | Independent Living | Adoption Services | Interim Services | Youth In Transition | State Emergency Relief |
|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Entire State | 953 | 6,467 | 2,002 | 305 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alcona | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alger | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Allegan | 7 | 59 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alpena | 2 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Antrim | 4 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arenac | 3 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baraga | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barry | 3 | 62 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bay | 3 | 114 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Benzie | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Berrien | 15 | 99 | 36 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Branch | 3 | 56 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calhoun | 32 | 150 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cass | 5 | 43 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charlevoix | 3 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cheboygan | 2 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chippewa | 6 | 36 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clare | 3 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clinton | 3 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crawford | 2 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delta | 0 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dickinson | 6 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eaton | 8 | 77 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emmet | 9 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Genesee | 21 | 504 | 150 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gladwin | 2 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gogebic | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grand Traverse | 2 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gratiot | 1 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillsdale | 7 | 43 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houghton | 7 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Huron | 4 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ingham | 26 | 253 | 48 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ionia | 15 | 70 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Iosco | 4 | 20 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Iron | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Isabella | 5 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | 22 | 160 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kalamazoo | 24 | 199 | 50 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kalkaska | 4 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kent | 12 | 405 | 78 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program
August 2007**

| County | Adult Protective Services | Children's Protective Services | Independent Living | Adoption Services | Interim Services | Youth In Transition | State Emergency Relief |
|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Lake | 3 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lapeer | 10 | 49 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leelanau | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lenawee | 3 | 46 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Livingston | 6 | 61 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Luce | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mackinac | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Macomb | 61 | 353 | 66 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manistee | 2 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marquette | 3 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mason | 1 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mecosta | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Menominee | 7 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midland | 1 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missaukee | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monroe | 2 | 61 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montcalm | 5 | 37 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montmorency | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Muskegon | 3 | 136 | 43 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Newaygo | 7 | 47 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | 65 | 334 | 174 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oceana | 1 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ogemaw | 6 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ontonagon | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Osceola | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oscoda | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Otsego | 0 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ottawa | 14 | 91 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Presque Isle | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roscommon | 4 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Saginaw | 19 | 238 | 66 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St Clair | 25 | 179 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St Joseph | 7 | 59 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanilac | 5 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schoolcraft | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shiawassee | 3 | 58 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tuscola | 3 | 35 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VanBuren | 17 | 41 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washtenaw | 22 | 85 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wayne | 343 | 1,430 | 734 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wexford | 6 | 25 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

**TABLE 32. Registered Applications for Service by Program
August 2007**

| County | Adult Protective Services | Children's Protective Services | Independent Living | Adoption Services | Interim Services | Youth In Transition | State Emergency Relief |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Wayne Total | 343 | 1,430 | 734 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 534 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| S Central CFS | 0 | 434 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 448 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greydale | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Taylor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Inkster | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tireman 27/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Wayne | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0 | 725 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gd River/Warren | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamtramck | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medbury/Concord | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forest/Elery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lafayette | 342 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 1 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

**TABLE 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
August 2007**

| County | Total | Abuse Only | Neglect Only | Abuse and Neglect |
|----------------|-------|------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Entire State | 7,419 | 1,949 | 1,633 | 3,837 |
| Alcona | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Alger | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Allegan | 72 | 18 | 2 | 52 |
| Alpena | 32 | 13 | 7 | 12 |
| Antrim | 22 | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| Arenac | 18 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| Baraga | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Barry | 58 | 15 | 5 | 38 |
| Bay | 29 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| Benzie | 12 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| Berrien | 126 | 21 | 16 | 89 |
| Branch | 59 | 9 | 12 | 38 |
| Calhoun | 80 | 25 | 7 | 48 |
| Cass | 43 | 8 | 3 | 32 |
| Charlevoix | 22 | 3 | 1 | 18 |
| Cheboygan | 24 | 6 | 5 | 13 |
| Chippewa | 21 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| Clare | 28 | 5 | 7 | 16 |
| Clinton | 101 | 29 | 26 | 46 |
| Crawford | 18 | 5 | 3 | 10 |
| Delta | 13 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Dickinson | 28 | 6 | 9 | 13 |
| Eaton | 196 | 61 | 77 | 58 |
| Emmet | 16 | 3 | 0 | 13 |
| Genesee | 454 | 85 | 67 | 302 |
| Gladwin | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Gogebic | 26 | 9 | 3 | 14 |
| Grand Traverse | 39 | 13 | 5 | 21 |
| Gratiot | 34 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| Hillsdale | 131 | 36 | 44 | 51 |
| Houghton | 14 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Huron | 13 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Ingham | 238 | 51 | 60 | 127 |
| Ionia | 78 | 29 | 14 | 35 |
| Iosco | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Iron | 16 | 1 | 6 | 9 |
| Isabella | 60 | 12 | 20 | 28 |
| Jackson | 122 | 26 | 39 | 57 |
| Kalamazoo | 140 | 28 | 12 | 100 |
| Kalkaska | 23 | 4 | 9 | 10 |
| Kent | 528 | 139 | 90 | 299 |
| Keweenaw | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

**TABLE 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
August 2007**

| County | Total | Abuse Only | Neglect Only | Abuse and Neglect |
|--------------|-------|------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Lake | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Lapeer | 27 | 12 | 4 | 11 |
| Leelanau | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Lenawee | 67 | 22 | 1 | 44 |
| Livingston | 46 | 17 | 21 | 8 |
| Luce | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Mackinac | 13 | 4 | 0 | 9 |
| Macomb | 197 | 42 | 34 | 121 |
| Manistee | 11 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| Marquette | 38 | 15 | 6 | 17 |
| Mason | 16 | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| Mecosta | 32 | 13 | 9 | 10 |
| Menominee | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| Midland | 41 | 17 | 4 | 20 |
| Missaukee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monroe | 51 | 11 | 15 | 25 |
| Montcalm | 16 | 7 | 4 | 5 |
| Montmorency | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Muskegon | 173 | 49 | 13 | 111 |
| Newaygo | 33 | 13 | 6 | 14 |
| Oakland | 785 | 248 | 265 | 272 |
| Oceana | 11 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Ogemaw | 24 | 5 | 6 | 13 |
| Ontonagon | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Osceola | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oscoda | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Otsego | 14 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Ottawa | 59 | 18 | 2 | 39 |
| Presque Isle | 13 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| Roscommon | 18 | 3 | 4 | 11 |
| Saginaw | 240 | 49 | 72 | 119 |
| St Clair | 77 | 14 | 15 | 48 |
| St Joseph | 68 | 11 | 11 | 46 |
| Sanilac | 34 | 8 | 7 | 19 |
| Schoolcraft | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Shiawassee | 122 | 28 | 34 | 60 |
| Tuscola | 20 | 6 | 3 | 11 |
| VanBuren | 77 | 17 | 8 | 52 |
| Washtenaw | 97 | 29 | 12 | 56 |
| Wayne | 1,971 | 530 | 433 | 1,008 |
| Wexford | 22 | 6 | 6 | 10 |

**TABLE 33. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
August 2007**

| County | Total | Abuse Only | Neglect Only | Abuse and Neglect |
|-----------------------|-------|------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Wayne Total | 1,971 | 530 | 433 | 1,008 |
| Central Op CFS | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| N Central CFS | 417 | 122 | 79 | 216 |
| S Central CFS | 764 | 178 | 157 | 429 |
| W Wayne CFS | 777 | 228 | 194 | 355 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greydale | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Taylor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Inkster | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tireman 27/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Wayne | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gd River/Warren | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hamtramck | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medbury/Concord | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forest/Elery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lafayette | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 |

**TABLE 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
August 2007**

| County | Total 18/ | PROGRAM | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|------------------------|----------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|
| | | Community Placement | | Day Care | Delin- quency Services | Employment Support Services | Family Services | Protective Services | | Living Services |
| | | Adults | Children | | | | | Adults | Children | |
| Entire State | 92,916 | 4,305 | 20,711 | 0 | 1,452 | 0 | 3,204 | 2,930 | 6,998 | 53,531 |
| Alcona | 73 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 50 |
| Alger | 43 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 22 |
| Allegan | 657 | 17 | 186 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 68 | 9 | 80 | 273 |
| Alpena | 290 | 18 | 38 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 41 | 4 | 34 | 153 |
| Antrim | 260 | 10 | 61 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 29 | 17 | 24 | 104 |
| Arenac | 256 | 10 | 27 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 177 |
| Baraga | 136 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 73 |
| Barry | 309 | 30 | 43 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 49 | 175 |
| Bay | 893 | 27 | 125 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 25 | 708 |
| Benzie | 128 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 78 |
| Berrien | 1,662 | 106 | 466 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 19 | 32 | 164 | 865 |
| Branch | 294 | 11 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 66 | 118 |
| Calhoun | 1,383 | 158 | 348 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 40 | 75 | 92 | 675 |
| Cass | 457 | 10 | 161 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 17 | 60 | 190 |
| Charlevoix | 118 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 41 | 0 |
| Cheboygan | 319 | 13 | 58 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 27 | 199 |
| Chippewa | 336 | 24 | 64 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 197 |
| Clare | 326 | 7 | 47 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 35 | 208 |
| Clinton | 393 | 0 | 156 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 8 | 69 | 123 |
| Crawford | 173 | 6 | 55 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 72 |
| Delta | 347 | 48 | 42 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 216 |
| Dickinson | 245 | 8 | 38 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 25 | 144 |
| Eaton | 662 | 21 | 91 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 196 | 309 |
| Emmet | 472 | 21 | 34 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 51 | 51 | 27 | 289 |
| Genesee | 5,848 | 394 | 1,721 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 39 | 99 | 516 | 3,020 |
| Gladwin | 197 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 163 |
| Gogebic | 165 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 22 | 56 |
| Grand Traverse | 600 | 77 | 159 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 38 | 12 | 28 | 265 |
| Gratiot | 286 | 16 | 90 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 143 |
| Hillsdale | 495 | 55 | 89 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 102 | 203 |
| Houghton | 223 | 17 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 138 |
| Huron | 306 | 65 | 23 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 16 | 6 | 15 | 137 |
| Ingham | 2,615 | 33 | 760 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 9 | 147 | 250 | 1,393 |
| Ionia | 493 | 49 | 109 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 58 | 11 | 53 | 210 |
| Iosco | 217 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 141 |
| Iron | 155 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 105 |
| Isabella | 516 | 17 | 123 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 33 | 7 | 47 | 285 |
| Jackson | 1,492 | 94 | 388 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 29 | 90 | 161 | 721 |
| Kalamazoo | 2,034 | 70 | 470 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 172 | 1,225 |
| Kalkaska | 213 | 27 | 70 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 78 |
| Kent | 5,617 | 764 | 1,037 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 857 | 66 | 556 | 2,304 |
| Keweenaw | 29 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 18 |

**TABLE 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
August 2007**

| County | Total 18/ | PROGRAM | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------|------------------------|----------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|
| | | Community Placement | | Day Care | Delin- quency Services | Employment Support Services | Family Services | Protective Services | | Living Services |
| | | Adults | Children | | | | | Adults | Children | |
| Lake | 194 | 8 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 121 |
| Lapeer | 333 | 52 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 43 | 164 |
| Leelanau | 11 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lenawee | 653 | 90 | 168 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 48 | 5 | 92 | 240 |
| Livingston | 460 | 14 | 86 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 24 | 22 | 45 | 252 |
| Luce | 109 | 27 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 49 |
| Mackinac | 88 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 39 |
| Macomb | 5,645 | 46 | 1,353 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 19 | 306 | 243 | 3,575 |
| Manistee | 265 | 13 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 198 |
| Marquette | 378 | 20 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 34 | 245 |
| Mason | 254 | 53 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 134 |
| Mecosta | 604 | 39 | 102 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 3 | 31 | 393 |
| Menominee | 246 | 25 | 23 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 155 |
| Midland | 717 | 42 | 136 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 44 | 459 |
| Missaukee | 28 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Monroe | 650 | 4 | 158 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 70 | 395 |
| Montcalm | 467 | 52 | 58 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 39 | 20 | 12 | 289 |
| Montmorency | 107 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 65 |
| Muskegon | 1,753 | 135 | 381 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 88 | 19 | 160 | 972 |
| Newaygo | 568 | 13 | 74 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 96 | 20 | 28 | 329 |
| Oakland | 7,108 | 178 | 1,731 | 0 | 164 | 0 | 95 | 283 | 650 | 4,008 |
| Oceana | 209 | 26 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 157 |
| Ogemaw | 361 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 20 | 281 |
| Ontonagon | 76 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 49 |
| Osceola | 29 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Oscoda | 66 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 48 |
| Otsego | 368 | 1 | 61 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 41 | 21 | 215 |
| Ottawa | 674 | 85 | 172 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 60 | 44 | 296 |
| Presque Isle | 113 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 59 |
| Roscommon | 267 | 9 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 25 | 191 |
| Saginaw | 2,384 | 95 | 528 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 47 | 65 | 187 | 1,437 |
| St Clair | 1,291 | 46 | 327 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 24 | 51 | 122 | 639 |
| St Joseph | 592 | 46 | 193 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 45 | 82 | 223 |
| Sanilac | 446 | 33 | 94 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 48 | 34 | 232 |
| Schoolcraft | 108 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 76 |
| Shiawassee | 549 | 17 | 135 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 16 | 84 | 270 |
| Tuscola | 432 | 40 | 123 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 13 | 24 | 211 |
| VanBuren | 1,021 | 35 | 141 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 228 | 34 | 97 | 405 |
| Washtenaw | 1,564 | 18 | 279 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 81 | 113 | 1,056 |
| Wayne | 29,467 | 669 | 6,558 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 612 | 728 | 1,440 | 19,341 |
| Wexford | 475 | 31 | 52 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 62 | 23 | 35 | 239 |
| Unknown 22/ | 53 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

**TABLE 34. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
August 2007**

| County | Total 18/ | PROGRAM | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|
| | | Community Placement | | Day Care | Delin- quency Services | Employment Support Services | Family Services | Protective Services | | Living Services |
| | | Adults | Children | | | | | Adults | Children | |
| Wayne Total | 29,467 | 669 | 6,558 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 612 | 728 | 1,440 | 19,341 |
| Central Op CFS | 608 | 0 | 142 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 459 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| N Central CFS | 2,572 | 0 | 2,051 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 501 | 0 |
| S Central CFS | 1,780 | 0 | 1,223 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 469 | 0 |
| W Wayne CFS | 3,713 | 0 | 3,131 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 458 | 0 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greydale | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Taylor | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Inkster | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Tireman 27/ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Schoolcraft | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fort Wayne | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 19,896 | 655 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 19,237 |
| Gd River/Warren | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Hamtramck | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medbury/Concord | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Forest/Ellery | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lafayette | 788 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 710 | 0 | 68 |
| Other | 67 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 32 |

**TABLE 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
August 2007**

| County | Balance at the End of the Month | | | Activity During the Month | | |
|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Total | Active | Inactive | Total | Administrative Recoupment | Cash & Income Tax Collections |
| Entire State | \$34,572,323.49 | \$3,142,949.42 | \$31,429,374.07 | \$103,202.94 | \$64,085.91 | \$39,117.03 |
| Alcona | 15,179.54 | 352.74 | 14,826.80 | 13.00 | 8.00 | 5.00 |
| Alger | 4,175.91 | 0.00 | 4,175.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Allegan | 103,810.42 | 7,764.02 | 96,046.40 | 279.88 | 239.88 | 40.00 |
| Alpena | 45,416.68 | 3,363.70 | 42,052.98 | 73.90 | 48.90 | 25.00 |
| Antrim | 28,445.23 | 1,249.66 | 27,195.57 | 29.64 | 29.64 | 0.00 |
| Arenac | 53,856.57 | 34.28 | 53,822.29 | 54.44 | 24.44 | 30.00 |
| Baraga | 5,780.85 | 0.00 | 5,780.85 | 119.00 | 0.00 | 119.00 |
| Barry | 28,441.21 | 6,790.22 | 21,650.99 | 220.65 | 195.65 | 25.00 |
| Bay | 188,373.72 | 15,581.21 | 172,792.51 | 1,608.56 | 229.56 | 1,379.00 |
| Benzie | 18,284.19 | 82.16 | 18,202.03 | 54.09 | 41.09 | 13.00 |
| Berrien | 405,588.48 | 52,903.37 | 352,685.11 | 1,971.57 | 872.57 | 1,099.00 |
| Branch | 59,066.51 | 3,212.54 | 55,853.97 | 467.64 | 55.64 | 412.00 |
| Calhoun | 408,898.26 | 48,267.91 | 360,630.35 | 2,014.63 | 1,664.63 | 350.00 |
| Cass | 55,326.59 | 1,015.55 | 54,311.04 | 291.20 | 128.20 | 163.00 |
| Charlevoix | 13,704.22 | 0.00 | 13,704.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 19,218.17 | 694.00 | 18,524.17 | 2,553.00 | 8.00 | 2,545.00 |
| Chippewa | 26,152.86 | 4,169.46 | 21,983.40 | 179.08 | 179.08 | 0.00 |
| Clare | 56,535.71 | 3,767.72 | 52,767.99 | 269.68 | 199.68 | 70.00 |
| Clinton | 29,063.95 | 0.00 | 29,063.95 | 25.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 |
| Crawford | 27,281.47 | 3,780.16 | 23,501.31 | 132.94 | 80.94 | 52.00 |
| Delta | 28,773.29 | 4,835.58 | 23,937.71 | 107.30 | 102.30 | 5.00 |
| Dickinson | 18,718.86 | 0.00 | 18,718.86 | 33.00 | 0.00 | 33.00 |
| Eaton | 156,434.47 | 5,683.86 | 150,750.61 | 271.70 | 166.70 | 105.00 |
| Emmet | 25,278.23 | 0.00 | 25,278.23 | 13.60 | 13.60 | 0.00 |
| Genesee | 2,500,818.47 | 325,879.39 | 2,174,939.08 | 8,643.65 | 6,493.19 | 2,150.46 |
| Gladwin | 24,105.22 | 242.24 | 23,862.98 | 124.44 | 24.44 | 100.00 |
| Gogebic | 6,074.11 | 0.00 | 6,074.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 53,250.55 | 1,840.41 | 51,410.14 | 128.62 | 98.62 | 30.00 |
| Gratiot | 48,739.43 | 4,303.35 | 44,436.08 | 618.89 | 248.94 | 369.95 |
| Hillsdale | 43,457.92 | 3,206.89 | 40,251.03 | 93.16 | 53.16 | 40.00 |
| Houghton | 15,199.44 | 874.16 | 14,325.28 | 45.44 | 24.44 | 21.00 |
| Huron | 35,810.85 | 6,166.05 | 29,644.80 | 59.48 | 44.48 | 15.00 |
| Ingham | 739,659.97 | 48,083.28 | 691,576.69 | 1,732.98 | 1,027.98 | 705.00 |
| Ionia | 73,905.61 | 14,649.41 | 59,256.20 | 343.16 | 343.16 | 0.00 |
| Iosco | 47,900.64 | 1,436.97 | 46,463.67 | 27.88 | 27.88 | 0.00 |
| Iron | 6,536.70 | 477.59 | 6,059.11 | 93.74 | 93.74 | 0.00 |
| Isabella | 52,499.25 | 5,035.37 | 47,463.88 | 528.58 | 88.58 | 440.00 |
| Jackson | 344,967.77 | 43,708.81 | 301,258.96 | 915.62 | 825.62 | 90.00 |
| Kalamazoo | 637,466.66 | 77,707.74 | 559,758.92 | 2,778.88 | 1,600.78 | 1,178.10 |
| Kalkaska | 5,407.82 | 270.64 | 5,137.18 | 27.64 | 27.64 | 0.00 |
| Kent | 934,896.32 | 82,747.51 | 852,148.81 | 2,888.75 | 1,978.10 | 910.65 |
| Keweenaw | 4,220.55 | 0.00 | 4,220.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
August 2007**

| County | Balance at the End of the Month | | | Activity During the Month | | |
|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Total | Active | Inactive | Total | Administrative Recoupment | Cash & Income Tax Collections |
| Lake | 19,407.22 | 599.10 | 18,808.12 | 128.04 | 28.04 | 100.00 |
| Lapeer | 71,008.14 | 3,444.37 | 67,563.77 | 160.04 | 140.04 | 20.00 |
| Leelanau | 20,874.74 | 0.00 | 20,874.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lenawee | 95,342.00 | 554.73 | 94,787.27 | 302.40 | 247.40 | 55.00 |
| Livingston | 81,427.12 | 3,278.81 | 78,148.31 | 76.99 | 71.99 | 5.00 |
| Luce | 4,316.56 | 0.00 | 4,316.56 | 20.04 | 20.04 | 0.00 |
| Mackinac | 12,879.60 | 0.00 | 12,879.60 | 25.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 |
| Macomb | 1,253,346.19 | 149,646.06 | 1,103,700.13 | 2,560.80 | 1,591.16 | 969.64 |
| Manistee | 11,814.84 | 47.69 | 11,767.15 | 35.04 | 20.04 | 15.00 |
| Marquette | 40,550.77 | 1,780.24 | 38,770.53 | 1,990.66 | 36.66 | 1,954.00 |
| Mason | 45,916.25 | 1,919.50 | 43,996.75 | 93.34 | 83.34 | 10.00 |
| Mecosta | 48,980.70 | 2,666.11 | 46,314.59 | 96.60 | 71.60 | 25.00 |
| Menominee | 17,144.49 | 0.00 | 17,144.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Midland | 63,368.16 | 8,163.85 | 55,204.31 | 606.64 | 258.24 | 348.40 |
| Missaukee | 9,132.07 | 0.00 | 9,132.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Monroe | 213,906.18 | 5,120.66 | 208,785.52 | 399.32 | 138.32 | 261.00 |
| Montcalm | 84,486.22 | 4,293.18 | 80,193.04 | 457.37 | 202.37 | 255.00 |
| Montmorency | 6,803.30 | 665.55 | 6,137.75 | 65.10 | 40.10 | 25.00 |
| Muskegon | 313,780.48 | 38,089.23 | 275,691.25 | 1,514.41 | 895.41 | 619.00 |
| Newaygo | 51,740.42 | 10,398.99 | 41,341.43 | 174.61 | 174.61 | 0.00 |
| Oakland | 1,563,191.38 | 121,413.59 | 1,441,777.79 | 2,871.59 | 1,686.31 | 1,185.28 |
| Oceana | 34,806.25 | 632.60 | 34,173.65 | 97.20 | 86.20 | 11.00 |
| Ogemaw | 21,575.16 | 1,606.08 | 19,969.08 | 96.78 | 96.78 | 0.00 |
| Ontonagon | 2,448.65 | 0.00 | 2,448.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Osceola | 16,415.83 | 2,003.00 | 14,412.83 | 144.80 | 144.80 | 0.00 |
| Oscoda | 21,462.95 | 1,867.90 | 19,595.05 | 57.20 | 27.20 | 30.00 |
| Otsego | 7,883.24 | 0.00 | 7,883.24 | 3.00 | 0.00 | 3.00 |
| Ottawa | 130,059.56 | 24,022.63 | 106,036.93 | 290.34 | 190.34 | 100.00 |
| Presque Isle | 6,989.39 | 0.00 | 6,989.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Roscommon | 38,337.91 | 8,769.80 | 29,568.11 | 176.14 | 176.14 | 0.00 |
| Saginaw | 1,022,991.80 | 97,384.60 | 925,607.20 | 2,833.97 | 2,028.97 | 805.00 |
| St Clair | 300,980.37 | 46,974.21 | 254,006.16 | 1,311.31 | 1,193.31 | 118.00 |
| St Joseph | 60,696.65 | 6,767.29 | 53,929.36 | 78.92 | 78.92 | 0.00 |
| Sanilac | 50,510.08 | 6,057.97 | 44,452.11 | 82.77 | 76.77 | 6.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 715.00 | 0.00 | 715.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Shiawassee | 70,320.27 | 5,287.28 | 65,032.99 | 286.23 | 198.23 | 88.00 |
| Tuscola | 60,615.61 | 1,817.13 | 58,798.48 | 196.88 | 76.88 | 120.00 |
| VanBuren | 163,721.60 | 12,734.42 | 150,987.18 | 320.74 | 222.44 | 98.30 |
| Washtenaw | 640,854.82 | 49,354.11 | 591,500.71 | 2,125.31 | 1,134.01 | 991.30 |
| Wayne | 20,467,230.25 | 1,742,597.84 | 18,724,632.41 | 53,569.65 | 35,330.70 | 18,238.95 |
| Wexford | 27,568.60 | 2,812.95 | 24,755.65 | 119.30 | 29.30 | 90.00 |

**TABLE 35. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
August 2007**

| County | Balance at the End of the Month | | | Activity During the Month | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Total | Active | Inactive | Total | Administrative Recoupment | Cash & Income Tax Collections |
| Wayne Total | \$20,467,230.25 | \$1,742,597.84 | \$18,724,632.41 | \$53,569.65 | \$35,330.70 | \$18,238.95 |
| Central Op CFS | 9,399.53 | 1,190.95 | 8,208.58 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 19,270.31 | 445.95 | 18,824.36 | 34.44 | 34.44 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 33,069.77 | 309.80 | 32,759.97 | 74.44 | 24.44 | 50.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 1,630.55 | 0.00 | 1,630.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 193,891.17 | 11,111.95 | 182,779.22 | 485.14 | 196.14 | 289.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 126,634.37 | 7,191.30 | 119,443.07 | 116.70 | 41.70 | 75.00 |
| Greydale | 1,701,785.57 | 187,303.67 | 1,514,481.90 | 3,995.25 | 3,658.25 | 337.00 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 1,187,908.87 | 119,195.57 | 1,068,713.30 | 4,559.41 | 2,763.41 | 1,796.00 |
| Taylor | 391,806.33 | 26,130.10 | 365,676.23 | 1,072.04 | 491.04 | 581.00 |
| Inkster | 667,425.74 | 70,092.75 | 597,332.99 | 1,890.49 | 1,709.49 | 181.00 |
| Tireman 27/ | 644,240.82 | 82,075.35 | 562,165.47 | 4,331.88 | 1,161.17 | 3,170.71 |
| Schoolcraft | 1,743,860.03 | 252,263.84 | 1,491,596.19 | 5,672.64 | 5,130.64 | 542.00 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 537,358.65 | 1,002.00 | 536,356.65 | 251.70 | 15.70 | 236.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 606,999.25 | 63,388.43 | 543,610.82 | 1,706.50 | 1,463.50 | 243.00 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 1,269,482.39 | 140,477.52 | 1,129,004.87 | 5,128.82 | 3,001.38 | 2,127.44 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 31,614.06 | 2,345.19 | 29,268.87 | 7.84 | 7.84 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 1,018,587.00 | 137,338.57 | 881,248.43 | 3,313.44 | 3,193.44 | 120.00 |
| Hamtramck | 572,183.33 | 71,576.18 | 500,607.15 | 1,776.08 | 1,347.58 | 428.50 |
| Medbury/Concord | 1,158,928.23 | 165,764.51 | 993,163.72 | 3,013.78 | 2,830.78 | 183.00 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 836,798.24 | 68,397.25 | 768,400.99 | 2,228.35 | 1,671.23 | 557.12 |
| Forest/Ellery | 809,437.79 | 117,382.88 | 692,054.91 | 2,554.25 | 2,387.25 | 167.00 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 1,244,273.70 | 145,379.28 | 1,098,894.42 | 3,351.40 | 2,861.40 | 490.00 |
| Lafayette | 190,940.02 | 205.15 | 190,734.87 | 905.50 | 40.10 | 865.40 |
| Other | 5,469,704.53 | 72,029.65 | 5,397,674.88 | 7,091.56 | 1,291.78 | 5,799.78 |

**TABLE 36. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
August 2007**

| County | Balance at the End of the Month | | | Activity During the Month | | |
|--------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Total | Active | Inactive | Total | Administrative Recoupment | Cash & Income Tax Collections |
| Lake | 9,844.40 | 0.00 | 9,844.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapeer | 29,666.43 | 492.00 | 29,174.43 | 31.60 | 6.60 | 25.00 |
| Leelanau | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Lenawee | 21,109.96 | 0.00 | 21,109.96 | 15.00 | 0.00 | 15.00 |
| Livingston | 11,365.00 | 0.00 | 11,365.00 | 1,858.00 | 0.00 | 1,858.00 |
| Luce | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Mackinac | 1,095.90 | 0.00 | 1,095.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Macomb | 147,532.84 | 206.60 | 147,326.24 | 88.20 | 13.20 | 75.00 |
| Manistee | 4,292.17 | 0.00 | 4,292.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Marquette | 6,489.86 | 0.00 | 6,489.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Mason | 3,161.15 | 0.00 | 3,161.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Mecosta | 18,922.43 | 0.00 | 18,922.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Menominee | 3,426.75 | 0.00 | 3,426.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Midland | 19,356.16 | 0.00 | 19,356.16 | 12.55 | 0.00 | 12.55 |
| Missaukee | 1,841.00 | 0.00 | 1,841.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Monroe | 24,199.29 | 1,293.60 | 22,905.69 | 43.40 | 26.40 | 17.00 |
| Montcalm | 13,479.44 | 0.00 | 13,479.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Montmorency | 2,059.20 | 1,003.20 | 1,056.00 | 13.20 | 13.20 | 0.00 |
| Muskegon | 37,481.81 | 0.00 | 37,481.81 | 33.20 | 13.20 | 20.00 |
| Newaygo | 17,939.00 | 0.00 | 17,939.00 | 27.00 | 0.00 | 27.00 |
| Oakland | 165,478.26 | 3,302.20 | 162,176.06 | 174.60 | 39.60 | 135.00 |
| Oceana | 1,912.05 | 0.00 | 1,912.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Ogemaw | 2,558.90 | 231.00 | 2,327.90 | 13.20 | 13.20 | 0.00 |
| Ontonagon | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Osceola | 16,282.00 | 5,610.00 | 10,672.00 | 13.20 | 13.20 | 0.00 |
| Oscoda | 2,370.35 | 0.00 | 2,370.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Otsego | 4,699.59 | 0.00 | 4,699.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Ottawa | 13,822.60 | 228.90 | 13,593.70 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 0.00 |
| Presque Isle | 1,366.40 | 0.00 | 1,366.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Roscommon | 8,978.90 | 0.00 | 8,978.90 | 10.00 | 0.00 | 10.00 |
| Saginaw | 63,765.52 | 1,511.40 | 62,254.12 | 116.40 | 26.40 | 90.00 |
| St Clair | 50,516.85 | 2,853.11 | 47,663.74 | 44.60 | 39.60 | 5.00 |
| St Joseph | 3,537.00 | 0.00 | 3,537.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Sanilac | 12,058.00 | 0.00 | 12,058.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 1,348.00 | 0.00 | 1,348.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Shiawassee | 2,379.45 | 0.00 | 2,379.45 | 72.00 | 0.00 | 72.00 |
| Tuscola | 15,091.49 | 0.00 | 15,091.49 | 15.00 | 0.00 | 15.00 |
| VanBuren | 15,743.11 | 0.00 | 15,743.11 | 10.00 | 0.00 | 10.00 |
| Washtenaw | 53,497.77 | 374.00 | 53,123.77 | 86.40 | 26.40 | 60.00 |
| Wayne | 842,840.28 | 10,321.69 | 832,518.59 | 1,421.90 | 163.90 | 1,258.00 |
| Wexford | 7,454.13 | 0.00 | 7,454.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

**TABLE 36. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
August 2007**

| County | Balance at the End of the Month | | | Activity During the Month | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Total | Active | Inactive | Total | Administrative Recoupment | Cash & Income Tax Collections |
| Wayne Total | \$842,840.28 | \$10,321.69 | \$832,518.59 | \$1,421.90 | \$163.90 | \$1,258.00 |
| Central Op CFS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 31,599.43 | 0.00 | 31,599.43 | 13.00 | 0.00 | 13.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 11,039.99 | 0.00 | 11,039.99 | 5.00 | 0.00 | 5.00 |
| Greydale | 52,400.10 | 984.00 | 51,416.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 40,267.28 | 0.00 | 40,267.28 | 10.00 | 0.00 | 10.00 |
| Taylor | 52,315.68 | 0.00 | 52,315.68 | 202.20 | 13.20 | 189.00 |
| Inkster | 20,802.62 | 0.00 | 20,802.62 | 20.00 | 0.00 | 20.00 |
| Tireman 27/ | 32,601.04 | 0.00 | 32,601.04 | 10.00 | 0.00 | 10.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 42,610.81 | 0.00 | 42,610.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 9,853.85 | 0.00 | 9,853.85 | 265.00 | 0.00 | 265.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 44,448.26 | 1,729.20 | 42,719.06 | 38.20 | 13.20 | 25.00 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 72,342.67 | 1.60 | 72,341.07 | 16.20 | 13.20 | 3.00 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 2,479.00 | 0.00 | 2,479.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 53,529.33 | 0.00 | 53,529.33 | 45.00 | 0.00 | 45.00 |
| Hamtramck | 17,770.62 | 3,452.45 | 14,318.17 | 138.40 | 26.40 | 112.00 |
| Medbury/Concord | 55,252.17 | 0.00 | 55,252.17 | 20.00 | 0.00 | 20.00 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 18,070.30 | 0.00 | 18,070.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Forest/Ellery | 45,007.16 | 277.80 | 44,729.36 | 26.40 | 26.40 | 0.00 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 50,025.22 | 0.00 | 50,025.22 | 100.00 | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| Lafayette | 20,206.06 | 85.80 | 20,120.26 | 5.50 | 5.50 | 0.00 |
| Other | 170,218.69 | 3,790.84 | 166,427.85 | 507.00 | 66.00 | 441.00 |

**TABLE 37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
August 2007**

| County | Balance at the End of the Month | | | Activity During the Month | | |
|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Total | Active | Inactive | Total | Administrative Recoupment | Cash & Income Tax Collections |
| Entire State | \$30,465,840.00 | \$7,557,838.00 | \$22,908,002.00 | \$343,537.00 | \$257,850.00 | \$85,687.00 |
| Alcona | 8,513.00 | 1,598.00 | 6,915.00 | 115.00 | 55.00 | 60.00 |
| Alger | 2,866.00 | 1,160.00 | 1,706.00 | 133.00 | 113.00 | 20.00 |
| Allegan | 155,666.00 | 43,053.00 | 112,613.00 | 3,303.00 | 1,892.00 | 1,411.00 |
| Alpena | 22,987.00 | 6,453.00 | 16,534.00 | 244.00 | 244.00 | 0.00 |
| Antrim | 14,677.00 | 7,068.00 | 7,609.00 | 204.00 | 204.00 | 0.00 |
| Arenac | 40,377.00 | 8,439.00 | 31,938.00 | 771.00 | 436.00 | 335.00 |
| Baraga | 8,563.00 | 1,064.00 | 7,499.00 | 262.00 | 196.00 | 66.00 |
| Barry | 202,222.00 | 58,749.00 | 143,473.00 | 4,323.00 | 2,013.00 | 2,310.00 |
| Bay | 164,680.00 | 43,890.00 | 120,790.00 | 5,943.00 | 2,134.00 | 3,809.00 |
| Benzie | 11,855.00 | 4,615.00 | 7,240.00 | 295.00 | 233.00 | 62.00 |
| Berrien | 347,241.00 | 94,571.00 | 252,670.00 | 5,453.00 | 4,127.00 | 1,326.00 |
| Branch | 78,369.00 | 17,179.00 | 61,190.00 | 1,218.00 | 922.00 | 296.00 |
| Calhoun | 739,366.00 | 217,839.00 | 521,527.00 | 12,084.00 | 8,333.00 | 3,751.00 |
| Cass | 81,006.00 | 6,334.00 | 74,672.00 | 664.00 | 323.00 | 341.00 |
| Charlevoix | 16,347.00 | 4,400.00 | 11,947.00 | 191.00 | 191.00 | 0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 21,139.00 | 5,433.00 | 15,706.00 | 1,965.00 | 176.00 | 1,789.00 |
| Chippewa | 44,546.00 | 6,563.00 | 37,983.00 | 462.00 | 412.00 | 50.00 |
| Clare | 68,897.00 | 25,029.00 | 43,868.00 | 1,050.00 | 910.00 | 140.00 |
| Clinton | 81,701.00 | 20,299.00 | 61,402.00 | 1,372.00 | 804.00 | 568.00 |
| Crawford | 29,458.00 | 9,263.00 | 20,195.00 | 202.00 | 169.00 | 33.00 |
| Delta | 38,432.00 | 16,875.00 | 21,557.00 | 742.00 | 732.00 | 10.00 |
| Dickinson | 18,854.00 | 3,651.00 | 15,203.00 | 187.00 | 155.00 | 32.00 |
| Eaton | 160,829.00 | 38,317.00 | 122,512.00 | 6,354.00 | 1,404.00 | 4,950.00 |
| Emmet | 39,381.00 | 6,872.00 | 32,509.00 | 428.00 | 286.00 | 142.00 |
| Genesee | 2,290,896.00 | 746,610.00 | 1,544,286.00 | 30,389.00 | 27,461.00 | 2,928.00 |
| Gladwin | 39,754.00 | 8,632.00 | 31,122.00 | 549.00 | 399.00 | 150.00 |
| Gogebic | 14,552.00 | 1,797.00 | 12,755.00 | 91.00 | 31.00 | 60.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 121,132.00 | 35,261.00 | 85,871.00 | 2,179.00 | 1,349.00 | 830.00 |
| Gratiot | 72,567.00 | 15,619.00 | 56,948.00 | 2,408.00 | 883.00 | 1,525.00 |
| Hillsdale | 66,998.00 | 20,600.00 | 46,398.00 | 1,196.00 | 888.00 | 308.00 |
| Houghton | 19,956.00 | 8,178.00 | 11,778.00 | 365.00 | 228.00 | 137.00 |
| Huron | 55,839.00 | 19,815.00 | 36,024.00 | 865.00 | 660.00 | 205.00 |
| Ingham | 902,400.00 | 201,596.00 | 700,804.00 | 9,729.00 | 7,065.00 | 2,664.00 |
| Ionia | 201,606.00 | 53,868.00 | 147,738.00 | 12,455.00 | 1,880.00 | 10,575.00 |
| Iosco | 35,879.00 | 8,674.00 | 27,205.00 | 401.00 | 284.00 | 117.00 |
| Iron | 8,552.00 | 671.00 | 7,881.00 | 105.00 | 105.00 | 0.00 |
| Isabella | 68,577.00 | 26,260.00 | 42,317.00 | 1,593.00 | 1,593.00 | 0.00 |
| Jackson | 363,905.00 | 92,534.00 | 271,371.00 | 3,422.00 | 3,104.00 | 318.00 |
| Kalamazoo | 624,202.00 | 192,809.00 | 431,393.00 | 9,702.00 | 7,396.00 | 2,306.00 |
| Kalkaska | 31,524.00 | 1,259.00 | 30,265.00 | 134.00 | 119.00 | 15.00 |
| Kent | 952,997.00 | 249,013.00 | 703,984.00 | 11,591.00 | 10,008.00 | 1,583.00 |
| Keweenaw | 1,606.00 | 270.00 | 1,336.00 | 30.00 | 10.00 | 20.00 |

**TABLE 37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
August 2007**

| County | Balance at the End of the Month | | | Activity During the Month | | |
|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Total | Active | Inactive | Total | Administrative Recoupment | Cash & Income Tax Collections |
| Lake | 44,098.00 | 7,891.00 | 36,207.00 | 487.00 | 487.00 | 0.00 |
| Lapeer | 92,526.00 | 29,718.00 | 62,808.00 | 1,039.00 | 776.00 | 263.00 |
| Leelanau | 9,631.00 | 1,299.00 | 8,332.00 | 223.00 | 81.00 | 142.00 |
| Lenawee | 125,943.00 | 27,144.00 | 98,799.00 | 1,837.00 | 1,588.00 | 249.00 |
| Livingston | 193,753.00 | 34,387.00 | 159,366.00 | 3,782.00 | 1,169.00 | 2,613.00 |
| Luce | 3,626.00 | 1,291.00 | 2,335.00 | 77.00 | 77.00 | 0.00 |
| Mackinac | 13,801.00 | 558.00 | 13,243.00 | 148.00 | 63.00 | 85.00 |
| Macomb | 1,261,751.00 | 341,341.00 | 920,410.00 | 12,134.00 | 9,256.00 | 2,878.00 |
| Manistee | 31,962.00 | 3,275.00 | 28,687.00 | 322.00 | 115.00 | 207.00 |
| Marquette | 54,324.00 | 15,487.00 | 38,837.00 | 2,162.00 | 1,014.00 | 1,148.00 |
| Mason | 39,472.00 | 15,343.00 | 24,129.00 | 395.00 | 345.00 | 50.00 |
| Mecosta | 63,099.00 | 19,765.00 | 43,334.00 | 2,868.00 | 552.00 | 2,316.00 |
| Menominee | 16,903.00 | 4,863.00 | 12,040.00 | 435.00 | 235.00 | 200.00 |
| Midland | 104,306.00 | 18,530.00 | 85,776.00 | 1,083.00 | 883.00 | 200.00 |
| Missaukee | 19,711.00 | 6,854.00 | 12,857.00 | 213.00 | 163.00 | 50.00 |
| Monroe | 206,983.00 | 47,426.00 | 159,557.00 | 2,220.00 | 2,089.00 | 131.00 |
| Montcalm | 112,050.00 | 22,554.00 | 89,496.00 | 2,441.00 | 1,085.00 | 1,356.00 |
| Montmorency | 13,294.00 | 9,150.00 | 4,144.00 | 178.00 | 153.00 | 25.00 |
| Muskegon | 350,003.00 | 118,032.00 | 231,971.00 | 4,841.00 | 4,493.00 | 348.00 |
| Newaygo | 118,965.00 | 34,022.00 | 84,943.00 | 1,190.00 | 714.00 | 476.00 |
| Oakland | 1,400,261.00 | 323,608.00 | 1,076,653.00 | 12,071.00 | 9,907.00 | 2,164.00 |
| Oceana | 30,938.00 | 8,805.00 | 22,133.00 | 612.00 | 612.00 | 0.00 |
| Ogemaw | 25,657.00 | 6,648.00 | 19,009.00 | 348.00 | 338.00 | 10.00 |
| Ontonagon | 6,163.00 | 3,321.00 | 2,842.00 | 73.00 | 68.00 | 5.00 |
| Osceola | 29,412.00 | 7,127.00 | 22,285.00 | 485.00 | 410.00 | 75.00 |
| Oscoda | 8,640.00 | 4,753.00 | 3,887.00 | 116.00 | 111.00 | 5.00 |
| Otsego | 20,486.00 | 7,915.00 | 12,571.00 | 194.00 | 192.00 | 2.00 |
| Ottawa | 334,392.00 | 64,030.00 | 270,362.00 | 4,170.00 | 2,625.00 | 1,545.00 |
| Presque Isle | 8,570.00 | 2,083.00 | 6,487.00 | 129.00 | 121.00 | 8.00 |
| Roscommon | 53,705.00 | 17,031.00 | 36,674.00 | 1,086.00 | 969.00 | 117.00 |
| Saginaw | 1,185,024.00 | 446,718.00 | 738,306.00 | 18,856.00 | 16,691.00 | 2,165.00 |
| St Clair | 422,406.00 | 148,072.00 | 274,334.00 | 6,063.00 | 5,531.00 | 532.00 |
| St Joseph | 79,601.00 | 11,608.00 | 67,993.00 | 498.00 | 448.00 | 50.00 |
| Sanilac | 70,982.00 | 16,147.00 | 54,835.00 | 876.00 | 683.00 | 193.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 5,540.00 | 1,261.00 | 4,279.00 | 154.00 | 77.00 | 77.00 |
| Shiawassee | 76,997.00 | 21,049.00 | 55,948.00 | 3,895.00 | 1,156.00 | 2,739.00 |
| Tuscola | 52,596.00 | 11,766.00 | 40,830.00 | 581.00 | 416.00 | 165.00 |
| VanBuren | 164,443.00 | 51,941.00 | 112,502.00 | 995.00 | 838.00 | 157.00 |
| Washtenaw | 500,514.00 | 107,418.00 | 393,096.00 | 4,395.00 | 3,924.00 | 471.00 |
| Wayne | 14,791,045.00 | 3,185,727.00 | 11,605,318.00 | 113,541.00 | 96,770.00 | 16,771.00 |
| Wexford | 51,353.00 | 19,700.00 | 31,653.00 | 1,155.00 | 698.00 | 457.00 |

**TABLE 37. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
August 2007**

| County | Balance at the End of the Month | | | Activity During the Month | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Total | Active | Inactive | Total | Administrative Recoupment | Cash & Income Tax Collections |
| Wayne Total | \$14,791,045.00 | \$3,185,727.00 | \$11,605,318.00 | \$113,541.00 | \$96,770.00 | \$16,771.00 |
| Central Op CFS | 8,101.00 | 1,287.00 | 6,814.00 | 65.00 | 65.00 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 16,549.00 | 2,780.00 | 13,769.00 | 78.00 | 78.00 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 27,303.00 | 0.00 | 27,303.00 | 65.00 | 0.00 | 65.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 4,224.00 | 0.00 | 4,224.00 | 2.00 | 0.00 | 2.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 169,210.00 | 11,725.00 | 157,485.00 | 821.00 | 305.00 | 516.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 133,977.00 | 14,677.00 | 119,300.00 | 419.00 | 215.00 | 204.00 |
| Greydale | 931,104.00 | 260,042.00 | 671,062.00 | 8,950.00 | 8,176.00 | 774.00 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 937,066.00 | 316,583.00 | 620,483.00 | 12,000.00 | 10,472.00 | 1,528.00 |
| Taylor | 372,611.00 | 78,534.00 | 294,077.00 | 4,209.00 | 3,457.00 | 752.00 |
| Inkster | 415,552.00 | 133,319.00 | 282,233.00 | 5,684.00 | 5,118.00 | 566.00 |
| Tireman 27/ | 390,129.00 | 125,949.00 | 264,180.00 | 4,200.00 | 3,680.00 | 520.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 963,362.00 | 355,668.00 | 607,694.00 | 10,789.00 | 10,095.00 | 694.00 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 372,898.00 | 6,109.00 | 366,789.00 | 608.00 | 239.00 | 369.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 457,404.00 | 185,121.00 | 272,283.00 | 7,786.00 | 6,773.00 | 1,013.00 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 640,556.00 | 206,623.00 | 433,933.00 | 7,501.00 | 6,180.00 | 1,321.00 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 19,063.00 | 390.00 | 18,673.00 | 31.00 | 31.00 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 744,225.00 | 257,490.00 | 486,735.00 | 7,389.00 | 7,220.00 | 169.00 |
| Hamtramck | 520,524.00 | 149,517.00 | 371,007.00 | 6,559.00 | 5,641.00 | 918.00 |
| Medbury/Concord | 625,472.00 | 252,044.00 | 373,428.00 | 6,259.00 | 5,324.00 | 935.00 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 586,627.00 | 161,230.00 | 425,397.00 | 4,623.00 | 4,415.00 | 208.00 |
| Forest/Ellery | 681,475.00 | 273,689.00 | 407,786.00 | 10,478.00 | 7,844.00 | 2,634.00 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 735,920.00 | 242,895.00 | 493,025.00 | 6,789.00 | 6,707.00 | 82.00 |
| Lafayette | 304,913.00 | 34,186.00 | 270,727.00 | 1,200.00 | 821.00 | 379.00 |
| Other | 4,732,780.00 | 115,869.00 | 4,616,911.00 | 7,036.00 | 3,914.00 | 3,122.00 |

TABLE 38: Extended Family Independence Program (EFIP) 26/: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures**August 2007**

| County | Total | | | Non Two Parent Cases | | | Two Parent Cases | | |
|----------------|-------|------------|-------------|----------------------|------------|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|
| | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Cases | Recipients | Payments |
| Entire State | 5,668 | 17,574 | \$56,680.00 | 4,341 | 12,271 | \$43,410.00 | 1,327 | 5,303 | \$13,270.00 |
| Alcona | 2 | 7 | 20.00 | 2 | 7 | 20.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Alger | 7 | 21 | 70.00 | 2 | 6 | 20.00 | 5 | 15 | 50.00 |
| Allegan | 59 | 201 | 590.00 | 39 | 113 | 390.00 | 20 | 88 | 200.00 |
| Alpena | 19 | 52 | 190.00 | 13 | 30 | 130.00 | 6 | 22 | 60.00 |
| Antrim | 6 | 23 | 60.00 | 2 | 5 | 20.00 | 4 | 18 | 40.00 |
| Arenac | 5 | 19 | 50.00 | 4 | 15 | 40.00 | 1 | 4 | 10.00 |
| Baraga | 2 | 6 | 20.00 | 2 | 6 | 20.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Barry | 36 | 109 | 360.00 | 21 | 52 | 210.00 | 15 | 57 | 150.00 |
| Bay | 66 | 195 | 660.00 | 47 | 123 | 470.00 | 19 | 72 | 190.00 |
| Benzie | 15 | 47 | 150.00 | 9 | 23 | 90.00 | 6 | 24 | 60.00 |
| Berrien | 145 | 443 | 1,450.00 | 130 | 383 | 1,300.00 | 15 | 60 | 150.00 |
| Branch | 78 | 246 | 780.00 | 49 | 139 | 490.00 | 29 | 107 | 290.00 |
| Calhoun | 183 | 543 | 1,830.00 | 134 | 355 | 1,340.00 | 49 | 188 | 490.00 |
| Cass | 48 | 157 | 480.00 | 38 | 117 | 380.00 | 10 | 40 | 100.00 |
| Charlevoix | 4 | 15 | 40.00 | 2 | 5 | 20.00 | 2 | 10 | 20.00 |
| Cheboygan | 19 | 48 | 190.00 | 13 | 26 | 130.00 | 6 | 22 | 60.00 |
| Chippewa | 28 | 79 | 280.00 | 19 | 46 | 190.00 | 9 | 33 | 90.00 |
| Clare | 14 | 38 | 140.00 | 11 | 27 | 110.00 | 3 | 11 | 30.00 |
| Clinton | 30 | 99 | 300.00 | 21 | 64 | 210.00 | 9 | 35 | 90.00 |
| Crawford | 27 | 86 | 270.00 | 16 | 43 | 160.00 | 11 | 43 | 110.00 |
| Delta | 23 | 78 | 230.00 | 13 | 32 | 130.00 | 10 | 46 | 100.00 |
| Dickinson | 7 | 20 | 70.00 | 4 | 8 | 40.00 | 3 | 12 | 30.00 |
| Eaton | 60 | 171 | 600.00 | 46 | 116 | 460.00 | 14 | 55 | 140.00 |
| Emmet | 8 | 26 | 80.00 | 4 | 12 | 40.00 | 4 | 14 | 40.00 |
| Genesee | 412 | 1,270 | 4,120.00 | 320 | 898 | 3,200.00 | 92 | 372 | 920.00 |
| Gladwin | 24 | 71 | 240.00 | 14 | 35 | 140.00 | 10 | 36 | 100.00 |
| Gogebic | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 28 | 93 | 280.00 | 17 | 44 | 170.00 | 11 | 49 | 110.00 |
| Gratiot | 26 | 79 | 260.00 | 13 | 29 | 130.00 | 13 | 50 | 130.00 |
| Hillsdale | 45 | 156 | 450.00 | 22 | 57 | 220.00 | 23 | 99 | 230.00 |
| Houghton | 6 | 16 | 60.00 | 6 | 16 | 60.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Huron | 12 | 35 | 120.00 | 7 | 18 | 70.00 | 5 | 17 | 50.00 |
| Ingham | 254 | 774 | 2,540.00 | 199 | 554 | 1,990.00 | 55 | 220 | 550.00 |
| Ionia | 30 | 92 | 300.00 | 21 | 58 | 210.00 | 9 | 34 | 90.00 |
| Iosco | 18 | 51 | 180.00 | 10 | 22 | 100.00 | 8 | 29 | 80.00 |
| Iron | 6 | 20 | 60.00 | 4 | 11 | 40.00 | 2 | 9 | 20.00 |
| Isabella | 33 | 106 | 330.00 | 21 | 61 | 210.00 | 12 | 45 | 120.00 |
| Jackson | 112 | 344 | 1,120.00 | 85 | 237 | 850.00 | 27 | 107 | 270.00 |
| Kalamazoo | 176 | 529 | 1,760.00 | 142 | 385 | 1,420.00 | 34 | 144 | 340.00 |
| Kalkaska | 19 | 67 | 190.00 | 8 | 23 | 80.00 | 11 | 44 | 110.00 |
| Kent | 366 | 1,086 | 3,660.00 | 308 | 863 | 3,080.00 | 58 | 223 | 580.00 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

TABLE 38: Extended Family Independence Program (EFIP) 26/: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures

August 2007

| County | Total | | | Non Two Parent Cases | | | Two Parent Cases | | |
|--------------|-------|-----------------|----------|----------------------|-----------------|----------|------------------|-----------------|----------|
| | Cases | Recip- ients | Payments | Cases | Recip- ients | Payments | Cases | Recip- ients | Payments |
| Lake | 13 | 39 | 130.00 | 10 | 30 | 100.00 | 3 | 9 | 30.00 |
| Lapeer | 35 | 112 | 350.00 | 22 | 61 | 220.00 | 13 | 51 | 130.00 |
| Leelanau | 1 | 2 | 10.00 | 1 | 2 | 10.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lenawee | 85 | 267 | 850.00 | 62 | 177 | 620.00 | 23 | 90 | 230.00 |
| Livingston | 45 | 121 | 450.00 | 31 | 70 | 310.00 | 14 | 51 | 140.00 |
| Luce | 4 | 12 | 40.00 | 3 | 6 | 30.00 | 1 | 6 | 10.00 |
| Mackinac | 8 | 25 | 80.00 | 5 | 13 | 50.00 | 3 | 12 | 30.00 |
| Macomb | 354 | 1,088 | 3,540.00 | 278 | 787 | 2,780.00 | 76 | 301 | 760.00 |
| Manistee | 12 | 35 | 120.00 | 8 | 19 | 80.00 | 4 | 16 | 40.00 |
| Marquette | 9 | 26 | 90.00 | 6 | 16 | 60.00 | 3 | 10 | 30.00 |
| Mason | 32 | 104 | 320.00 | 15 | 39 | 150.00 | 17 | 65 | 170.00 |
| Mecosta | 22 | 66 | 220.00 | 13 | 31 | 130.00 | 9 | 35 | 90.00 |
| Menominee | 10 | 23 | 100.00 | 9 | 20 | 90.00 | 1 | 3 | 10.00 |
| Midland | 38 | 115 | 380.00 | 20 | 48 | 200.00 | 18 | 67 | 180.00 |
| Missaukee | 8 | 24 | 80.00 | 4 | 10 | 40.00 | 4 | 14 | 40.00 |
| Monroe | 73 | 222 | 730.00 | 50 | 137 | 500.00 | 23 | 85 | 230.00 |
| Montcalm | 29 | 102 | 290.00 | 14 | 42 | 140.00 | 15 | 60 | 150.00 |
| Montmorency | 6 | 21 | 60.00 | 1 | 1 | 10.00 | 5 | 20 | 50.00 |
| Muskegon | 241 | 758 | 2,410.00 | 178 | 493 | 1,780.00 | 63 | 265 | 630.00 |
| Newaygo | 34 | 115 | 340.00 | 17 | 44 | 170.00 | 17 | 71 | 170.00 |
| Oakland | 472 | 1,415 | 4,720.00 | 389 | 1,070 | 3,890.00 | 83 | 345 | 830.00 |
| Oceana | 65 | 261 | 650.00 | 34 | 126 | 340.00 | 31 | 135 | 310.00 |
| Ogemaw | 33 | 106 | 330.00 | 20 | 58 | 200.00 | 13 | 48 | 130.00 |
| Ontonagon | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Osceola | 8 | 28 | 80.00 | 4 | 10 | 40.00 | 4 | 18 | 40.00 |
| Oscoda | 11 | 42 | 110.00 | 7 | 22 | 70.00 | 4 | 20 | 40.00 |
| Otsego | 11 | 35 | 110.00 | 7 | 20 | 70.00 | 4 | 15 | 40.00 |
| Ottawa | 41 | 137 | 410.00 | 30 | 90 | 300.00 | 11 | 47 | 110.00 |
| Presque Isle | 3 | 8 | 30.00 | 2 | 4 | 20.00 | 1 | 4 | 10.00 |
| Roscommon | 15 | 39 | 150.00 | 10 | 22 | 100.00 | 5 | 17 | 50.00 |
| Saginaw | 185 | 563 | 1,850.00 | 165 | 481 | 1,650.00 | 20 | 82 | 200.00 |
| St Clair | 102 | 314 | 1,020.00 | 66 | 178 | 660.00 | 36 | 136 | 360.00 |
| St Joseph | 43 | 156 | 430.00 | 31 | 109 | 310.00 | 12 | 47 | 120.00 |
| Sanilac | 1 | 3 | 10.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 3 | 10.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 7 | 24 | 70.00 | 3 | 7 | 30.00 | 4 | 17 | 40.00 |
| Shiawassee | 24 | 71 | 240.00 | 14 | 34 | 140.00 | 10 | 37 | 100.00 |
| Tuscola | 49 | 162 | 490.00 | 31 | 89 | 310.00 | 18 | 73 | 180.00 |
| VanBuren | 93 | 328 | 930.00 | 75 | 260 | 750.00 | 18 | 68 | 180.00 |
| Washtenaw | 129 | 397 | 1,290.00 | 108 | 319 | 1,080.00 | 21 | 78 | 210.00 |
| Wayne | 825 | 2,583 | 8,250.00 | 737 | 2,200 | 7,370.00 | 88 | 383 | 880.00 |
| Wexford | 34 | 107 | 340.00 | 23 | 62 | 230.00 | 11 | 45 | 110.00 |

TABLE 38: Extended Family Independence Program (EFIP) 26/: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures**August 2007**

| County | Total | | | Non Two Parent Cases | | | Two Parent Cases | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|
| | Cases | Recip- ients | Payments | Cases | Recip- ients | Payments | Cases | Recip- ients | Payments |
| Wayne Total | 825 | 2,583 | \$8,250.00 | 737 | 2,200 | \$7,370.00 | 88 | 383 | \$880.00 |
| Central Op CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| N Central CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| S Central CFS | 1 | 2 | 10.00 | 1 | 2 | 10.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| W Wayne CFS | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Redford 23/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lincoln Park 24/ | 3 | 9 | 30.00 | 3 | 9 | 30.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Greydale | 129 | 375 | 1,290.00 | 115 | 317 | 1,150.00 | 14 | 58 | 140.00 |
| Greenfield/Joy | 1 | 2 | 10.00 | 1 | 2 | 10.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Taylor | 92 | 260 | 920.00 | 79 | 212 | 790.00 | 13 | 48 | 130.00 |
| Inkster | 93 | 280 | 930.00 | 74 | 200 | 740.00 | 19 | 80 | 190.00 |
| Tireman 27/ | 71 | 216 | 710.00 | 68 | 204 | 680.00 | 3 | 12 | 30.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 44 | 137 | 440.00 | 41 | 122 | 410.00 | 3 | 15 | 30.00 |
| Fullerton/Jeffries 1/ | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Fort Wayne | 50 | 174 | 500.00 | 42 | 132 | 420.00 | 8 | 42 | 80.00 |
| Glendale/Trumbull | 78 | 272 | 780.00 | 72 | 237 | 720.00 | 6 | 35 | 60.00 |
| Oakman Adult Srv | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gd River/Warren | 63 | 211 | 630.00 | 54 | 172 | 540.00 | 9 | 39 | 90.00 |
| Hamtramck | 19 | 63 | 190.00 | 16 | 51 | 160.00 | 3 | 12 | 30.00 |
| Medbury/Concord | 79 | 268 | 790.00 | 71 | 234 | 710.00 | 8 | 34 | 80.00 |
| McNichols/Goddard | 38 | 119 | 380.00 | 36 | 111 | 360.00 | 2 | 8 | 20.00 |
| Forest/Elery | 22 | 63 | 220.00 | 22 | 63 | 220.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gratiot/Seven Mile | 19 | 58 | 190.00 | 19 | 58 | 190.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Lafayette | 23 | 74 | 230.00 | 23 | 74 | 230.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |

Assistance Payments Statistics Footnotes

- 1/ Fullerton/Jeffries district office was closed, effective October 7, 2005. Cases were transferred to Grand River/Warren or Tireman district offices.
 - 2/ Data may not add due to rounding
 - 3/ Includes supplemental payments for closed cases
 - 4/ Excludes Medical and Burial
 - 5/ State funded FIP cases do not contain a child eligible for Federal (TANF) funding
 - 6/ A State Emergency Relief (SER) or Energy recipient(s) who would have normally received assistance in another program but did not in this instance
 - 7/ Includes regular and state funded State Emergency Relief, excludes Medical and Burial
 - 8/ Unduplicated cases and recipients
 - 9/ Excludes SSI and FIP cash grant recipients
 - 10/ 50% State financial participation
 - 11/ 100% State financial participation. Total includes negative amounts
 - 12/ Amount reduced as authorized CAP has been paid
 - 13/ Amount reduced due to credit balance from previous month
 - 14/ Includes money payment and medical only
 - 15/ Excludes Food Assistance recertifications
 - 16/ Includes State and Federal SER and Migrant Hospitalization
 - 17/ Includes Refugee Assistance, Repatriate Relief and non-SER Migrant Hospitalization
 - 18/ The sum of the cases may add to more than the total because a case may be opened under more than one program
 - 19/ Includes Oriental and Polynesian
 - 20/ Less than 0.05%
 - 21/ For March 2004 through February 2008, a waiver has been granted to Michigan by the U.S. Food and Nutrition Service. This waiver applies to childless work-ready adults, and extends the normal 3-month eligibility period within a 3-year timespan to a 12-month eligibility period.
 - 22/ Cases for whom county is unknown.
 - 23/ Redford district office was converted to an Adult Medical and Services Division on January 30, 2006. Public Assistance cases formerly served by this office have been reassigned to the Inkster, Greydale, or Schoolcraft district offices.
 - 24/ Lincoln Park district office was closed on April 21, 2006. Cases were transferred to the Fort Wayne district office.
 - 25/ In October 2006, several changes were implemented in the Family Independence Program (FIP):
 - Two-parent FIP cases are now 100% state-funded.
 - FIP cases containing an incapacitated group are now 100% state-funded.
 - Federal regulations have redefined the FIP two parent household.
- Note: Data for March 2007 forward includes Extended FIP. EFIP Data is detailed in table 38.**
- 26/ Effective with the report month of March 2007, FIP is extended for 6 months with a monthly grant of \$10 for cases that otherwise would have closed due to excess earnings. Extended FIP (EFIP) provides important support to families transitioning to self-sufficiency. By retaining EFIP cases in the work participation calculation, Michigan increases the percentage of cases meeting Federal and State requirements.
 - 27/ Tireman district office was closed on June 1, 2007. Cases were transferred to the Schoolcraft, Lafayette, or Grand River/Warren district offices.